[illegible]

«[illegible]»
[illegible]

/ [illegible]

«30» [illegible] 2021 г.

«[illegible]»
[illegible]

/[illegible]

«30» [illegible] 2021 г.
[illegible] 90 [illegible] «30» [illegible] 2021 г.

ДОКУМЕНТ ПОДПИСАН
ЭЛЕКТРОННОЙ ПОДПИСЬЮ

Сертификат: 388A7C6AF95A035F5FB2E90744415E396D8386AB
Владелец: Шалимова Ольга Вячеславовна
Действителен: с 18.12.2020 до 18.03.2022

[illegible]

[illegible] 5-9

[illegible]

[illegible] 5-6 [illegible] 1 [illegible]; 7-9 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: 5–9 [illegible] / [illegible] – [illegible], 2017. – 276, [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] «30» [illegible] 2021 г.

[illegible]

১ ts^w fqlz[lsj dz dz^v LOJ[qffjO

৲ tstcdjGlsq[ə dz^v BOLOHdz^ teOLteOBtslS+q teOBtsuj? tJtasGteOdjdjz

- Ş tscdzfjsq[lslzuq[^w t Λ
- Λ ɪ «∫ B tsBteOLtsəOdzq[q ə t tsfjfjq[?fjS ts? Λ j Hj teOuq[q»
- Λ j Hj teOdz dz ? GtsfjzHOlefjsəj dzdz ? tsBteOLtsəOsj dz dz ? fjsOdzaOds
- ∫ fqlzsədz^v tsBteOLtsəOsj dz dz^v tJtasGteOdjdjO
- Λ j Hj teOdz dz ? tJj tej uj dz lzuj B dzq[Ştsə

∫ j fjs ts lzuj B dzsGts tJtej Hdjj ls O

∫ fqlzsədz^v uj dz GjtscteO^w q[q ə fqJffjsj dzj tsB^f j Gts tsBteOLtsəOdzq[^w ï tJtsLdzOdzq[j dzjdzsGtstsBteOLq[^w fjsətej dzj dzdzsGts GjtscteO^w q[uj fjStsGts tJtasfjstcOdzfjsəO, uqlsts tJtsLətsdz^j ls tstcq[j dzlsq[tasəOds fjy ə dzJtej q[tJtej Hfjs⊃dz^lsg j Gts GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSlzg Ş+dlsq[dlz, q[^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j lz lzuO^f q[¬fjy lzdzj dzq[^w q[fqJtsdz LtsəOds^ GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSq[j dz⊃r Ş+q[q[Ldzdzq[^w ə tJtsəfjj Hdj ədzds? x q[Ldzq[Hdz^ tsBj ^w fqlzj dzq[^w, tsuj dz+q[q[tJtasGdzsLq[tasəOdzq[^w tJtcq[tatsHdz ¬, fjsuq[Odz dzs-ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[¬ q[ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[¬ tJtasuj fjfjsə q[^w ədzj dzq[?, OHOJlsOuq[q Ş lzfqlzsəq[^w dzJts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj H^r q[tsBj fqlj uj dzq[^w Bj Ltsfjfqlzsfjsq[x q[Ldzj Hj ^w lsj dz dzsfjsq[, OlsO+x j ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[GteOdzjslsdzsGts tJtsəj Hj dzq[^w ə ts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj Hj .

R Lzuj dzq[j tJtej Hdzjls Ojtscteo^w q[q ə tsfqlzsədzs? h Ştsdzj tsBj fqlj uq[əOj ls:

tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j tasdzq[GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSts? fqlzj H^r Ş+ə Ox|dzsGts ^w O+lststeO tOLəq[lsq[^w tsB^f j fjsəO q[tslsHj dz dzs? dzq[udzsfjsq[;

tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j GdzədzJ tsfqBj dzdzsfjsj ? əLOq[dzJsHj ? fjsəq[^w tJtcq[tatsH^r q[tsB^f j fjsəO dz+O fqsətej dzj dzdzsdzɻ lsOfj j Gts tOLəq[lsq[^w, Ldz+uj dzq[j ts¬teOdz ts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj H^r q[tO+uq[tsdz+dz dzsGts tJtcq[tatsHtstJtsdz LtsəOdzq[^w, tej Odzq[LOuq[q fjstcOsj Gq[q lzfjsts? uq[ətsGts tOLəq[lsq[^w ə dzJfjj lsOBO¬ t tsfqlzq[q dzJtcO

^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j tJtsfqlzHfjsətsdzJ fqJHj teOdzq[^w h Ştsdz dzsGts Şlztcfjy GjtscteO^w q[q dzJtatsətsLLtej dzuj fjSts? uj dzdzsfjsdzs-fqlzJ fqlzsəts? fjy j teO^r dzq[udzsfjsq[lzuO^f q[¬fjy dz+O tsfqlzsəj tsB^f j dzJtasə^r ¬ q[dz+uq[tsdz+dz dz ¬ uj dzdzsfjsj ?, fjsuq[Odz dzs? tslsəj lsfjsəj dzdzsfjsq[q[lstsdj teOdlsdzsfjsq[;

tJtcq[tsBtej lsj dzq[^w tstJ^r lsO tJtcq[dzj dj dzq[^w GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSq[¬ Ldz+dzq[? q[lzdzj dzq[? ə tJtatsq[LətsHfjsəj dzdzs? q[tJtsəfjj Hdj ədzs? B^r lstsəts? Hj ^w lsj dz dzsfjsq[ə uj dz¬ O+j Ş+əOdzs? tstcq[j dzsO+uq[q ə ts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj Hj q[ə^r teOBtslS+j fqJtsfjsBtsə OHOJlsOuq[q ə dj ?;

^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j dz+ə^r Ştsə teOBtslS^r fqJteOLdzJuq[dz dzJ q[fjstsuq[dzq[Ş+OdzJ GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSts? q[dz^w tstcdzJOuq[q, lzdzj dzq[j q[fqJtsdz LtsəOds^ fqlzsətej dzj dzdz j q[dz^w tstcdzJOuq[tsdzdzs-Ştsdzdzjzdzq[Ş+Ouq[tsdzdz j lsj¬dzsdzsGq[q q[dz+ə^r Ş+q[dzJtsHj dzq[tatsəOdzq[^w q[tJtatsGdzsLq[tatsəOdzq[^w.

৳ O+O+uQdzJ q[Lzuj dzq[^w GjtscteO^w q[q ə tsfqlzsədzs? h Ştsdzj ^w ədz^w lsfjy:

- ^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j fqJffjsj dzJ GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSq[¬ Ldz+dzq[? Ş+Oɻ dzj dzj dzsO+dz+dzuqdzs? Ş+Odlsq[dz dzJtcO
- tJtsLdz+dzq[j dz+O Ştsdz£tej lsdz ¬ tJtcq[dzj teO¬ dzdzsGtstsBteOLq[^w fjsətej dzj dzdzs? GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSts? fqlzj H^r dz+O teOLdz ¬ lztatsədz^¬ (tslsdzs Ş+Odz dzsGts Hts GdzsBOdz dzsGts), uqlsts tJtsLətsdz^j ls^h Ştsdz dzq[Ş+Odzstcq[j dzsq[tatsəOds fjy ə dzJtej q[tJtej Hfjs⊃dz^lsg j Gts GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSlzg Ş+Odlsq[dlz;
- tJtsLdz+dzq[j ¬O+teO Ş lsj teO q[Hq[dz+dzJq[Şq[GdzədzJ ¬ tJtcq[tatsHdz ¬, ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[¬, ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[¬, fjsuq[Odz dz ¬, GjtstJtsdzq[lsq[uj fjSq[¬ q[q[dz ¬ tJtatsuj fjfjsə, tJtatsq[fj¬tsH^wfh q[¬ ə GjtscteO^w q[uj fjStsdzJ tJtatsfjstcOdzfjsəj t tsfqlzq[q q[dzJtcO
- tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j GdzədzJ ¬ tsfqBj dzdzsfjsj ? əLOq[dzJsHj ? fjsəq[^w tJtcq[tatsH^r q[tsB^f j fjsəO dz+O fqsətej dzj dzdzsdzɻ lsOfj j Gts teOLəq[lsq[^w, Ldz+uj dzq[^w ts¬teOdz ts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj H^r q[teO+uq[tsdz+dz dzsGts tJtcq[tatsHtstJtsdz LtsəOdzq[^w, fqBdz Hj dzq[^w fjstcOsj Gq[q lzfjsts? uq[ətsGts teOLəq[lsq[^w ə dzJfjj lsOBO¬ t tsfqlzq[q q[dzJtcO
- tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j fjy^f dzsfjsq[q[Hq[dz+dzJq[Şq[GdzədzJ ¬ q[tej Gq[tsdz+dz dz ¬ q[Ldzj dzq[?, tJtatsq[fj¬tsH^wfh q[¬ ə fqlzətej dzj dzdzs? tJtsdzlsq[uj fjSts?, ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSts? q[fqlzuq[Odz dzs? x q[Ldzq[t tsfqlzq[q q[dzJtcO
- tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j LO+tsdzsdzjtadzsfjsj ? teOLdzj ^j dzq[^w dz+fjj dzj dzq[^w q[lsj tatcq[lststeq[Odz dzs? tstcGOdzq[LOuq[q ¬tsL^w? fjsəO ə fqlzsts lsəj lsfjsəq[q fqJtcq[tatsHdz dzJ, fqlzuq[Odz dzs-ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[dzJ q[ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[dzJ ^w O+lststeOdzJ;
- Gdlzstş+tsj q[əfjj fjstsatsdzdzj j q[Lzuj dzq[j GjtscteO^w q[q t tsfqlzq[, ə+dz uO^v j ^y GjtstJtsdzq[lsq[uj fjStsj tJtsdzsx|j dzq[j, tJtcq[tatsHz, dz+fjj dzj dzq[j, ¬tsL^w? fjsəts, tej Gq[tsdz , tsfqlzsBj dzdzsfjsq[tJtcq[tatsHtstJtsdz LtsəOdzq[^w q[q[¬ əLOq[dzJsLOəq[fqlzJsfjsq[;
- tJtsdzq[dzOdzq[j tJtslstej B dzsfjsq[tsB^f j fjsəO ə GjtscteO^w q[uj fjSq[¬ Ldz+dzq[^w¬, O lsO+x|j ^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j lz ^h Ştsdz dzq[Ştsə tJtsLdz+dzOdzj dz dzsGts q[dzsj tej fjO+Ş GjtscteO^w q[q q[tstcq[j dzsO+uq[^w q[¬ dz+OtJtatsw j fqlzq[q, fqBw^L+dzdz j fqɻ lsts? dz+dzŞ+ts?;
- ^w tstcdzJtasəOdzq[j lzdzj dzq[? q[dz+ə^r Ştsə B j Ltsfjfqlzsəts q[ɻ Ştsdzsdzjq[uj fjSq[GteOdzJslsdzsGts tJtsəj Hj dzq[^w ə ts+tdzx|O^f j ? fqlzj Hj .

1 jtaqftsH, dO§tslstsr ? teOfmqqlsOdO tfteastcteOdzkzO: 5-9 §dO§fmfj
§ tsdzfujfmjsotsuOfmjso tfts ctsHOdztsHdzujdq[w: 5 §dz- 34 u, 6 §dz- 34 u, 7 §dz- 68 u, 8 §dz- 68 u, 9- 68 u,
R lstsctts LOtfjtaq[tsH tsBlzujdq[w: 272u

1 dO§dq[teqjdz§ j tqjLzdzlsOlsr tsfmqtsjdq[w lzujBdtsctstfteqjHdqjlsO

5 §dO§fmfj

υ ujdq[§ dO§lzuq[lsfmy	υ ujdq[§ tftsdlzuq[lsotsLdz§s>dtsfmjsr dO§lzuq[lsr fmy
1 tqjHdqjlsdz j tqjLzdzlsOlsr dOBOLtsotsdzkztsodqj • tsfmpsLdO§dq[j teatsdq[cqjtsctecGWcq[q o tftsLdO§dq[q tS§tdz>qOf h j¿cts dz§[teO • tsfmptsj dq[j fmq[fmkjdz§ cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[LdO§dq[? ts tfteq[teatsHj, dO§fmjdqjdq[q, ltsLw? fmjsoj dz§[teO • cqfmqftsdzLtsoOdq[j cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[lzdzjdq[?: • cqfmqftsdzLtsoOdq[j §Odls§OS dz§Hjdqj?: • tftsdq[dz§Odq[j fmqz§ fmqkO fmpsBfmjsoj dzdts? Hj?fmjsocqlsjdz dtsfmjsq • fmpsLHO>Ols tftatsfmjsj?h cqj cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j §Odlsr teOLdq[uqdtsGcts fmpsHjte>qOdq[w; • dz§sHjdq[teatsoOls cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j tsBj j§lsr cq wodqjdq[w; • teO>btslsOls fmj LOfjcqfmjOdz§q, tslsujlsOdz§q, Hdqjodq[§Odz§q tflzlsjh j fmjsoj dzdq[§tso §OS cqfmjstsuqdq[§Odz§q cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[ts? cqdzWtstedz§Ouqcq[; • tftsHctslsO>dq[oOls fmpstsBfh jdq[w (tftqjLjdtsOuqcq) ts or HOf h cl§fmy tflzlsjh j fmjsoj dzdq[§OS, ts fmjsotqjdqjdz§ cl§fmqdqjHtsoOdq[w§ 1 j dz§dq[; • tstaq[jdtsq[teatsoOls fmy dO§ dqjfmjsdtsfmjsq[: o dqjGOftsdq[fmj cqo tfteq[teatsHj; • cqfmqftsdzLtsoOls LdO§dq[w ts cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[wodqjdq[w§ o tftsofmjHdqjodtS? xqLdq[Hdzw fmp§teOdqjdq[w LHtstatsor w cq fmpsBdz Hjdq[w dtstedz§ 1§tsdtsGcq[ujfmjtsGts tftsojHjdq[w o Br lslz cq tS§tdz>qOf h j? fmqjHj;	**r tsfmjscqxjjdkfj dqjlsOftqjHdqjlsdz§ cq dqfudtsfmjsdz§ Ofmfj§lsts** - tsBj wfmqlzlsr teatsdz teOLdq[uqdz§ cqfmjstsuqdq[§tso cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[ts? cqdzWtstedz§Ouqcq. - tsBj wfmqlzlsr cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j fmqqjHfmjsoqw Wtstedz§, teOLdqjtatso cq Hoqxjdq[w 1 jdz§dq[; - Wtstedqjzdq[tatsoOls tftaq[tatsHdz§ j cq Odtstatstftsqcqjdqdz§ j tftaq[uqdz§ cqLdqjdqjdq[w ts§tdz>qOf h j? fmqqjHr ; - or Hjdzwlsr, tstfqfmj oOls cq tsBj wfmqlzlsr fmjzh j fmjsoj dzdz§ j tftaqLdO§qcqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsBj j§lstso cq wodqjdq[?. - dO§ltsHqlsr o teOLdq[uqdz§ cqfmjstsuqdq[§O§ cq Odtstatstftsqcqjdqdz§ j tftaq[teatsoOls cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcqz dzwtstedz§Ouqr ; -fmpsfmjsOodzlsr tstfqfmjOdq[w teOLdq[uqdz§ cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsBj j§lstso dO§ tsfmqtsoj Odtstatstftsqcqjdqdz§ j cqfmjstsuqdq[§tso cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[ts? cqdzWtstedz§Ouqcq[; - tftaq[dqjdzwlsr tftaq[tstcr cq cqdtfmjstedzdqjdqdr Hdzw tstftqjHjdqjdq[w §tsdzq[ujfmjsojdqdz§ cq §Ouqfmjsojdqdz§ l§Odtstsljteq[fmjsq[§ §tsdqjtsdqjdqdtsso tftaq[tatsHr . - tstftqjHjdzwlsr dO§ §Odlsj dqjfmjstsftsdtsxjdq[j cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsBj j§lstso. - tstftqjHjdzwlsr tatsdz tqjLzdzlsOlstso or HOf h cq§fmy cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsl§tcr lsq?; - cqfmqftsdzLtsoOls cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j Ldq[dq[w Hdzw tsfmqzh jfmjsodqjdq[w dqjtc tfts fmp§teOdqjdq[q tftaq[tatsHr cq LOf cqlsj dz Hj? tsls fmjscq[?dz§ l tftaq[tatsHdz§ l cq lsj§ldtsqcqjdqdz§ l wodqjdq[?; - tftaq[otsHqlsr tftaq[dqjtc cqfmqftsdzLtsoOdq[w cq ts§teOdz§ tftaq[tatsHdz§ l tqjfmjztefmjso, OHOfjlsOuqcq ujdtsoj§O § lzfmqtsoq[wdqjts§tdz>qOf h j? fmqjHr .

6 §dO§fmfj

υ ujdq[§ dO§lzuq[lsfmy	υ ujdq[§ tftsdlzuq[lsotsLdz§s>dtsfmjsr dO§lzuq[lsr fmy
1 tqjHdqjlsdz j tqjLzdzlsOlsr dOBOLtsotsdzkztsodqj • tsfmpsLdO§dq[j teatsdq[cqjtsctecGWcq[q o tftsLdO§dq[q ts§tdz>qOf h j¿cts dz§[teO • tsfmptsj dq[j fmq[fmkjdz§ cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[LdO§dq[? ts tfteq[teatsHj, dO§fmjdqjdq[q, ltsLw? fmjsoj dz§[teO • cqfmqftsdzLtsoOdq[j cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[lzdzjdq[?: • cqfmqftsdzLtsoOdq[j §Odls§OS dz§Hjdqj?: • tftsdq[dz§Odq[j fmqz§ fmqkO fmpsBfmjsoj dzdts? Hj?fmjsocqlsjdz dtsfmjsq • fmpsLHO>Ols tftatsfmjsj?h cqj cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j §Odlsr teOLdq[uqdtsGcts fmpsHjte>qOdq[w; • dz§sHjdq[teatsoOls cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j tsBj j§lsr cq wodqjdq[w; • teO>btslsOls fmj LOfjcqfmjOdz§q, tslsujlsOdz§q, Hdqjodq[§Odz§q tflzlsjh j fmjsoj dzdq[§tso §OS	**r tsfmjscqxjjdkfj dqjlsOftqjHdqjlsdz§ cq dqfudtsfmjsdz§ Ofmfj§lsts** - tsBj wfmqlzlsr teatsdz teOLdq[uqdz§ cqfmjstsuqdq[§tso cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[ts? cqdzWtstedz§Ouqcq[q - tsBj wfmqlzlsr cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[j fmqqjHfmjsoqw Wtstedz§, teOLdqjtatso cq Hoqxjdq[w 1 jdz§dq[; - tsBj wfmqlzlsr otsLHjz?fmjsoqj u tsdzdq[Oq ∫ lzdz§ dO§dq[tc xqfotsz? q dqjxqfotsz? tftaq[tatsHr ; - or Hjdzwlsr, tstfqfmj oOls cq tsBj wfmqlzlsr fmjzh j fmjsoj dzdz§ j tftaqLdO§qcqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsBj j§lstso cq wodqjdq[?; - tstftqjHjdzwlsr dO§ §Odlsj dqjfmjstsftsdtsxjdq[j cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcq[tsBj j§lstso. - tstftqjHjdzwlsr cqjtsctecGWcq[ujfmjcqj tftatsujfmjmj cq wodqjdq[w o cqjtsfmjwjteO>, oLOfqdtsfmpwLq dqjxqHlz dq[dq§, cq[cqLdqjdqjdq[w o tqjLzdzlsOlsj Hjwlsjdzdtsfmjsq

cfmjstsvqkq[§·dzcf gjtscteGWcfvjfmj§tsʔ cfdkWtstedzcGvqcfq; • tfvtsHGtslsG·dkq[ə·ls fmjstsBh jdkq[w (tfteja Ljdkz·vqcfq) ts ər H·Of h c[¬fmy tflzlsjh jfmjsəjdkzkq[§·G¬, ts fmjsəteja dcjdkzz ¬ cfmjmjkzHtsə·dkq[w¬ ıjdcjkzcf; • tstecfjdkzscfetsə·ls fmy dk·O dcjfmjsdkzsfmjscf: ə dcjGOftsdkzfmj cfətfteftetsHj; • cfmjftsdzLtsə·ls LdkzOdkq[w ts gjtscteGWcfvjfmj§c[¬ wədjdkq[w¬ ə tfvtsəfmjHdjədkzsʔ ycfLdkq[Hdzy fmjs¬teOdjdkq[w LHtstetsəı w cf fmjsBdz Hjdkq[w dkzstedcj ı§tsdkzsGcfvjfmj§tsGts tfvtsəjHjdkq[w ə Br lslz cf ts§tedzycf·Of h j?fmjejHj; vjdkzsəj§·O) - te·Ldkzfvq·ls lscf[fr Ljdcjdkzks? §tstG; ər wədzWls LG·əcffmjcfdcjstsfmjs tejdz jW·Otslsətsl Hj?fmjsəcfw ədkzlstejdkzkq[¬ cfəddjh dkq[¬ fmjcfdz, - ər wədzWls GdkzGədz j tfteafvqcfdz te·Ldkzfvqcf? ə dk·Gtejə·Odkzcf Ljdcjdkzks? tfvtsəjte¬dkzsfmjscf; - ər Hjdz'ls tfteafvqcfdz fmjscf¬cf?dz ¬ wədjdkq[? ə GjtsfmjWjte·G¬. - dk·G¬tsHcfls ə te·Ldkzfvqdz ¬ cffmjstsvqkq[§·G¬ cf ·dk·Odkzfls·Gks GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§lzg cfdkWtstecj·Oqcfq; -fmjsfmjs·ədz'ls tstfcffm·dkq[w te·Ldkzfvqdz ¬ GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§c[¬ tsBj j§lstsə dk·O tsfmjdtsəj ·Odk·Odkzfl·O te·Ldkztsts Bte·Ldz ¬ cffmjstsvqkq[§·tsə GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§ts? cfdkWtstecj·Oqcfq; - tfteacfdcjdz'ls tfteacfBtstG cf cfdkzfmjstedzcjdkzs Hdz tstfteja Hjdcjdkq[w §tsdkzfvqcfmjsəjdkzz ¬ cf §·Oqcfmjsəjdkzz ¬ ¬·dk·G·ls jteacffmjscf§ §tsdcjftscjdkzstsə tfteaftetsHr . - W tstecj·dkzfteatsə·ls fmjtsy tslsdkzsh jdkq[j § tfteaftetsHdz dcj cf ·Odkzstetstfts Gjdkzz dcj tfteafvqcfdk·Odcj cfLdcjjdkzkq[w ts§tedzycf·Of h j?fmjejHr ; - cfmjftsdzLtsə·ls GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§cfj LdkzOdkq[w Hdz tsfmjzfh jfmjsədjdkq[w dcjte tfts fmjs¬te·Odjdkq[g tfteaftetsHr cf L·Of cflsj dz Hj?tsls fmjscf¬cf?dz ¬ tfteaftetsHdz ¬ cf lsj¬dkzsGjdkzz ¬ wədjdkq[?; - tfteaf·tsHcfls tfteafcjte cffmjftsdzLtsə·dkq[w cf ts¬te·Odz tfteaftetsHdz ¬ tejfmjzte fmjs¬te·Odjdkq[g tfteaftetsHr cf lzfmjkzts·cfwdcjts§tedzycf·Of h j?fmjejHr .

7 §dkGfmj

υ vjdkq[§ dk·Gzvqcflsfmy	υ vjdkq[§ tftsdkzvqcfls·ətsLdcjtsycjdkzsfmjs dk·Gzvqcfls fmy
ı tejHdcjlsdz j tejLdkzlsGls r dkOBOLtsətsdcjkzetsədj -tsvjdkq[ə·ls ¬Ote§lsjte ə·LGcfdcjtsHj?fmjsəcfw Hjwlsjdz dkzsfmjscf vjdkzsəj§·Ocf §tsdcjftsdcjdkzsəj tfteaftetsHr ə te·Ldz ¬ GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§cf¬ lzfmjkzsəcfw¬ fmj lstsv§cf Ltejdkq[w §tsdkzjtfvqcfq lzfmjtsʔvqcfə tsGts te·Lə cflscfw; -te·Ldkzfvq·ls (te·Gfmjftsldkz·G·ls, tfteafə tsHcfls tfteafcjte) cfLlzvjdkzz j Hjdcjtsgteg·WcfvjfmjcfJ tfteatsvjfmjmj cf wədjdkq[w, ¬·Ote§lsjteaflzx h cfj Hcfdk·Odcj§lz vqcfmjdkzkzsfmjscf dk·Gmjdjdkq[w ıjdcjkzcf, fmjste·Odz, tslsHjdzdz ¬ tejGcftsdkzsə; -cfmjftsdzLtsə·ls Ldk·Odkq[w ts dk·Gmjdjdkq[cf cf ə·LGcfdcjtsfmpwLw¬ dcjkyHlz cfLlzvjdkzz dcjf Hjdcjtsgteg·Wcfvjfmjcfdcjcf tfteatsvjfmjmj·Odcjcf cf wədjdkq[w dcjcf Hdz tejh jdkq[w te·Ldkzfvqdz ¬ lzvjBdz ¬ cf tfteG§lscf§ts-tstecfjdkzsfteatsə·Odkzdz ¬ L·Ote; -tsfcffmj ə·ls tfts §·Odcjsj tftsdkzyjdkzfj cf ə·LGcfdcjtsteGfmjftsdkzsyjdkzfj gjtscteGWcfvjfmj§c¬ tsBj j§lstsə; -te·Ldkzfvq·ls gjtscteGWcfvjfmj§cfj tfteatsvjfmjmj cf wədjdkq[w, tstfteaHjdzx h cfj tsfmjsBjdkzkzsfmjscf tfteaftetsHr cf dk·Gmjdjdkq[w dcjls jteaf§tsə, ts§jGkzsə, fmjste·Odz, tslsHjdzdz ¬ tejGcftsdkzsə; -lzfmjs·Odkzədkzfə·ls vjtcls fm¬tsHfmjsəO cf te·Ldkzfvqcfw tsfmjsBjdkzkzsfmjscf? tfteaftetsHr cf dk·Gmjdjdkq[w, dcjls jteaf·Odz dkzs? cf Hlz¬tsədkzs? §lzdzlslztcr tslsHjdzdz ¬	vjdkzsəj§·O) - te·Ldkzfvq·ls lscftfr Ljdcjdkzks? §tstG; ər wədzWls LG·əcffmjcfdcjstsfmjs tejdz jW·Otslsətsl Hj?fmjsəcfw ədkzlstejdkzkq[¬ cfəddjh dkq[¬ fmjcfdz, - ər wədzWls GdkzGədz j tfteafvqcfdz te·Ldkzfvqcf? ə dk·Gtejə·Odkzcf Ljdcjdkzks? tfvtsəjte¬dkzsfmjscf; - ər Hjdz'ls tfteafvqcfdz fmjscf¬cf?dz ¬ wədjdkq[? ə GjtsfmjWjte·G¬. - dk·G¬tsHcfls ə te·Ldkzfvqdz ¬ cffmjstsvqkq[§·G¬ cf ·dk·Odkzfls·Gks GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§lzg cfdkWtstecj·Oqcfq; -fmjsfmjs·ədz'ls tstfcffm·dkq[w te·Ldkzfvqdz ¬ GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§c[¬ tsBj j§lstsə dk·O tsfmjdtsəj ·Odk·Odkzfl·O te·Ldkztsts Bte·Ldz ¬ cffmjstsvqkq[§·tsə GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§ts? cfdkWtstecj·Oqcfq; - tfteacfdcjdz'ls tfteafcjte cffmjftsdzLtsə·dkq[w cf ts¬te·Odz tfteaftetsHdz ¬ tejfmjzte fmjs¬te·Odjdkq[g tfteaftetsHr cf L·Of cflsj dz Hj?tsls fmjscf¬cf?dz ¬ tfteaftetsHdz ¬ cf lsj¬dkzsGjdkzz ¬ wədjdkq[?; - tfteaf·tsHcfls tfteafcjte cffmjftsdzLtsə·dkq[w cf ts¬te·Odz tfteaftetsHdz ¬ tejfmjzte fmjs¬te·Odjdkq[g tfteaftetsHr cf L·Of cflsj dz Hj?tsls fmjscf¬cf?dz ¬ tfteaftetsHdz ¬ cf lsj¬dkzsGjdkzz ¬ wədjdkq[?;
ı tsfmjscfyjdkzfj dcjlsOftejHdcjlsdz ¬ cf dcfudkzsfmjsdz ¬ Ofmjf§lstsə -ətsfmjftecfdkzfdcjks cf §tecflscfvjfmj§cf tsvjdkzfəGks cfdkWtstedcj·Oqcfg GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§tsGts fmjsHjte·yOdkzkq[w ə dk·Gzvqcfkz-tfts§jzdzwtedkzs? dkzfls jte·Gslztejcf fmjejHfmjsəO¬ dcjGfmjtsəts? cfdkWtstedcj·Oqcfq; -fmjsfmjs·ədz'ls tstfcffm·dkq[j tfteafteatsHdkzsGts §tsdcjftcj§fmj·O) -ər Həcf·GGks GcfqftslsjLr ts fmjpwLw¬ cf LG§tsdkzsdcjtedkzsfmjswfh ¬ fmjsBr lscf?, tfteatsvjfmjmjsə, tsBj j§lstsə, tfteatscffm§tsHwfh cf¬ə Gjtscteg·WcfvjfmjcfJ tfteatsvjfmjmj·Odcjcf cf wədjdkq[w dcjcf Hdz tejGcftsdkzsə; -fmjstsfmjs·ədz'ls fmjzfh jfmjsəlzx h cfj ə dk·Gzvqcfj lstsvqcf Ltejdkq[w ts tfteafvqcfdk·G¬ tfteatscffm§tsHwfh cf¬ GdkzsBOdz dz ¬ cfLdcjjdkzkq[? §tkq[dcjks·O) -tsvjdkq[ə·ls tftsdkzsyjcfljdzdz j cf dkzGcfsfədz j tftsfmjkzHfmjscf wGdkzsBOdz dz ¬ cfLdcjjdkzkq[? §tkq[dcjks·OHdz tslsHjdzdz ¬ tejGcftsdkzsə cf fmjsteOdz, -tsBj wfmjdz'ls L·Gvqcfdkzsfmjscf te·Ldcjjh jdkq[w dk·Gmjdjdkq[w cf ¬tsLw? fmjsəO·tslsHjdzdz ¬ lsjtefstetcf? ə fmjpwLcf fmj tfteafteatsHdz dcjcf cf fmjsvqcfOdz dkzs-ı§tsdkzsdcjfvjfmj§cfdcjcf W·Gvqcfstste·Odcjcf; -tsvjdkq[ə·ls ətsLdcjtsyjdz j ə BlzHlzh jdcj cfLdcjjdkzkq[w GjtscteGWcfvjfmj§tsGts tfvtsdkzsyjdkzfj tstsfmjcfq, tsBlzfmjkzsədjdkzdz j dcjfteatsər dcjcf GjtsHjdcjtsGteGWcfvjfmj§cfdcjcf, Gjtstfvtsdkzflscfvjfmj§cfdcjcf cf

fhjstcOdz, tcj cf[tsdxtso - lzfhjsOdxOodxf[ocOks ujtdks fhjtsHfhjsoO cf tcO1dxf[ucf[w OHOgflsOucf[cf ujdxtsoj,FO F tcO1dz dz gftcf[tctsHdz dz lzfgdxtsocfw dz; -tsB j w fgdzwls tsfhjsBj dxdxtsfhjscf Ftsdzgftsdcjdxtsso gftcf[tctsHr tslsHj dz dz ,= lsj tcto cf[lsstcf[?; -gftcf[otsHcf[ls gftcf[dzj tcr oLOdcf[dzsHj?fhjsocfw gftcf[tctsHr cf tsB fh j fhjsoO o gftcj Hj dxOj= tslsHj dz dz ,= lsj tcto cf[lsstcf[?; -tcO1dxf[ucOks gftcf[dxucfgr or Hj dcj dxf[w cf lzfhjsOdxOodxf[ocOks fhjstslsdxtsh j dxf[w dzj k Hlz GtsfhjzHOdcfhjsoj dxdxts? lsj tcto cf[lsstcf[j? cf cf[fhjdz ucf[lsj dz dxts? LFtsdxtsdzgf[ujfhjts? LtsdxtsF t tsfhjgf[cf; -tsujdxf[ocOks otsLHj?fhjsocfj GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjtsGts gftsdxtsk j dxf[w t tsfhjgf[cf cf j j tslsHj dz dz ,= ucOfhjsj? dxO tsfhjsBj dxdxtsfhjscf gftcf[tctsHr , k cfLdz cf =tsLw?fhjsoj dxdzg Hj w lsj dz dxtsfhjs dxOfhjcj dxf[w;</td><td>GjtsF tsdxtsdzgf[ujfhjcfdzgf cfLdzj dj dxf[w dzgf[, O lsOFk j tcO1ocf[lscfj dz GdxtsBOdz dxts? Ftsdzgdzdxf[FOucf[tsdxtsdxts? fgf[fhjsj dz ; -HOoOks tsujdxlz cf gftcf[otsHcf[ls gftcf[dzj tcr cfLdzj dj dxf[w Ldxucj dxf[w GtcOdxf[u otsotcj dzj dxf[, tsujdxfoOks GtcOdxf[ucr fnjlstsuFcf Ltcj dxf[w cf= Hts fhjslzgf dxtsfhjscf; -Hj dxOks gftcfsGdxtsLr lstcOdxfyw tstcdzOucf[cf GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= fgf[fhjsj dz cf Ftsdzgf dj Ffhjso o tcj Lzdz lsOksj cfLdzj dj dxf[w cf= Ftsdzgf tsdj dxtsso; -dxOdxtsfgf[ls dxOFtsdxtslztcdz j FOdcs tsfgdxtsodz j w tstcdzg tcj dz j w O) -HOoOks =OdcOFlsj tcf[fhjscfFlz Fdxf[dzGOsO</td></tr>

8 Fdxfhjn

J r gflzfhjdxf[F dxOzucf[lsfhjw	J r gflzfhjdxf[F gftsdzucf[ls otsLdzsk dxtsfhjs dxOzucf[ls fhjw
1 tcj HdxjlsdzjtcjLdxdzlsOcks dxOBOLtsotsdzlztcotsodxj • tsfhjsLdxOdxf[j tcotsdxf[GjtsGtcOWcf[cf o gftsLdxOdxf[cf tsFtcdzk O h j Gts dzgf[tcO • tsfpjtsj dxf[j fgf[fhjsj dzg GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= Ldxdxf[? ts gftcf[tctsHj, dxOfhjdj dxf[cf, =tsLw?fhjsoj dzgf[tcO • cffgftsdz Ltso Odxf[j GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= lzdzj dxf[?: • cffgftsdz Ltso Odxf[j FOdcsFOk dzgHj dj?: • gftsdz Ltso Oks fhjw tcO1dxf[udz dzgf cffhjstsudxf[FOdzgf GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjts? cfdzWtstcdzOucf[cf: FOdcsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcfdzgf, fhjOksffhjsf[ujfhjcfdzgf cf Htc; • tsfjtcj Hj dzwls gftsFOdcsOdz dzj fhjstsfjtsdxtsk j dxf[j GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= tsBj j Flstso. • gftsdxf[dzOdxf[j fgfzg fgfO fhjsBfhjsoj dxdxts? Hj?fhjsocf[lsj dz dxtsfhjscf • tsfjcffhj oOks gftsGtsHlz fpjtsj? dzj fhjsdxtsfhjscf; • tsBj w fgdzwls tcOhjsor j tslsdxf[ucfw tcO1dz = dxOdcsHtso dzgf[tcO • HOoOks =OdcOFlsj tcf[fhjscfFlz tcj dz j w O fpjtsj? dzj fhjsdxtsfhjscf; • lzdzj ls or Hj dzwls o LOjcffhjOF= gftlzlsj h j fhjsoj dxdxtsFtso GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcfj tsfjtsBj dxdxtsfhjscf lsj tcto cf[lsstcf[cf;	**r tsfhjscfk j dxfj dzj lsOftcj Hdzj lsOk= cf dxfucdxtsfhjs dz = Ofgj Flstso** - tsBj w fgdzwls tsfgdxtsodz j GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcfj LOFtsdxtsdzj tcdxtsfhjscf oLOdcf[dzsHj?fhjsocfw tsBfh j fhjsoO cf gftcf[tctsHr ; - tsBj w fgdzwls tcotsdz GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjts? dxOdzFcf o tcj h j dxf[cf gftcotsBdj dzg GOdcdzsdxf[ucdxtsGts fhjsucftsgftcf[tctsHdxtsGts tcO1ocf[lscfw. - or wodzwls LOdcfgf[dzsfhjs tcO1dzj fh j dxf[w dxOfhjdj dxf[w cf j Gts =tsLw?fhjsoj dxdxts? Hj w lsj dz dxtsfhjscf tsls gftcf[tctsHdz = lzfgdxtsocf? lsj tcto cf[lsstcf[cf; - tsgftcj Hj dzwls gftcf[ucf[dz cf fgdj Hfhjsocfw GjtsF tsdxtsGcf[ujfhjcf= gftcotsBdj dzg - gftcf[otsHcf[ls gftcf[dzj tcr LOFtsdxtsdzj tcdxtsfhjsj? tcO1dzj fh j dxf[w dxOfhjdj dxf[w, GtstcotsHtso; - tsujdxf[oOks tsfhjsBj dxdxtsfhjscf GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcfGts gftsdxtsk j dxf[w, gftcf[tctsHdxts-tcj fhjtcfgdxtsGts gftslsj dxucf[OdxO, Hj dzgtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcfFts? fgf[lszOucf[cf, fhjsj gfj dxf[lztcoOdxf[LOucf[cf. - OdxOdxf[Lcf[cotsoOks cf tsBj w fgdzwls fhjfh dxtsfhjs GjtsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= gftcotsujfhjtsoo cf w odj dxf[w?; - gftcotsGdxtsLcf[cotsoOks cfLdzj dj dxf[w: o gftcf[tctsHj, o ucffgf[dxdxtsfhjscf cf fhjsfhjsOoj dxOfhjdj dxf[w; - fhjsfhjsOodzwls tcj Ftsdzj dxHOucf[cf gftsGtcOWcf[ujfhjcf= gftcotsBdj dzg - w tstcdzgdxf[cotsoOks fpjtsy tslsdxtsh j dxf[j F Flzdz lsztcdxtsdzgz cf gftcf[tctsHdxtsdzgz dxOfgf[j Hcf[g ; - or tcOk Oks fpjtsy tslsdxtsh j dxf[j F cf Hj j lzfhjsts?ucfotsGts tcO1ocf[lscfw t tsfgf[cf, tcOucf[tsdxOdz dxtsdzg gftcf[tctsHtsgftsdz Ltso Odxf[g , FOujfhjsolz k cfLdxf[dxOfhjdj dxf[w, Hj w lsj dz dxtsfhjscf 1Ftsdxtsdzgf[ujfhjcf= fhjstdzFlszts, dxOucf[tsdxOdz dz dzg gftcotsj FlsOdzg cf GtsfhjzHOdcfhjsoj dxdxts? tcj Gcf[tsdxOdz dxts? gftsdxf[lscFj .

9 Fdxfhjn

J r gflzfhjdxf[F dxOzucf[lsfhjw	J r gflzfhjdxf[F gftsdzucf[ls otsLdzsk dxtsfhjs dxOzucf[ls fhjw

1 तहसील कार्यालय में उपलब्ध सेवाएँ

- तहसील कार्यालय में जाति प्रमाण पत्र, आय प्रमाण पत्र, निवास प्रमाण पत्र, भू-अभिलेख की नकल, नामांतरण, बंटवारा, सीमांकन, खसरा-खतौनी की प्रति, राजस्व वाद और अन्य राजस्व संबंधी सेवाएँ उपलब्ध हैं।
- तहसील कार्यालय में सभी सेवाएँ निःशुल्क प्रदान की जाती हैं। किसी भी कर्मचारी द्वारा रिश्वत माँगने पर शिकायत करें।
- तहसील कार्यालय सोमवार से शनिवार तक सुबह 10 बजे से शाम 5 बजे तक खुला रहता है। दूसरे और चौथे शनिवार को अवकाश रहता है।
- तहसील कार्यालय में पीने के पानी, शौचालय और प्रतीक्षालय की सुविधा उपलब्ध है।
- तहसील कार्यालय में दिव्यांग व्यक्तियों के लिए रैम्प और व्हीलचेयर की व्यवस्था है।
- तहसील कार्यालय में सेवा शुल्क की सूची सभी खिड़कियों पर प्रदर्शित की गई है।
- तहसील कार्यालय में शिकायत पेटी रखी गई है। शिकायत पेटी प्रत्येक सोमवार को खोली जाती है।

2 आवेदन कैसे करें

- आवेदन करने के लिए आवेदक को तहसील कार्यालय में निर्धारित आवेदन पत्र प्राप्त करना होगा। आवेदन पत्र निःशुल्क उपलब्ध है।
- आवेदन पत्र में आवेदक का पूरा नाम, पिता का नाम, पता, मोबाइल नंबर और आवेदन का कारण स्पष्ट रूप से लिखना होगा।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ आवेदक के पहचान पत्र की स्वप्रमाणित प्रति संलग्न करनी होगी।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ संबंधित भूमि का खसरा नंबर और ग्राम का नाम लिखना होगा।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ आवेदक के दो पासपोर्ट आकार के फोटो संलग्न करने होंगे।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ निर्धारित शुल्क का भुगतान करना होगा। शुल्क की राशि सेवा के अनुसार अलग-अलग है।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ पुराने दस्तावेज़ की प्रति संलग्न करनी होगी।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ आवेदक के हस्ताक्षर या अंगूठे का निशान लगाना होगा।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ आवेदक के पासपोर्ट आकार के फोटो संलग्न करने होंगे।
- आवेदन पत्र के साथ आवेदक के पहचान पत्र की स्वप्रमाणित प्रति संलग्न करनी होगी

	fmjstʃtsfmjsO⊃dzjdzq[w, dzjfmjsO fmjstɛOdz⊃ ɔ dzʃqtɛtsɔtsʔ ɹʕtsdzʦsdzʃqʕj; • tsBʲ wfmqlzʸlsᴵ ɔtsLdzʃsxɹdzʦsfmjsq[t tsfmjmqfq[ɔ tɛjʰ jdzqfq[fmjsɔtɛjdzjdzdz⊃ gdzʦsBOdzdz⊃ tʃtɛtsBdzjdzʃ ɹujdzʦɔjɹujfmjsO; • tsɹujdzqfɔOlsᴵ fmjsɹuqfOdzdzʦs-ɹʕtsdzʦsdzʃqʕujfmjʕtsj tʃtsdzʦsxjdzqfj qtʃjtɛfmjjʕlsqfɔʳ tɛOLɔqflsqfʷ t tsfmqfq[.

ʜ tsHjtɛxɹOdzqfjlzɹujBdzʦsgdzjlsO(ʕlzɛfmj)

fmjlzʕOLOdzqfjdzʒʷtstɛdʒtstɛgOdzqfLOɹqfqflzɹujBdz⊃LOdzʸlsqʔ, tsfmjɛsɔdz⊃ɔqfHɛsɔlzɹujBdzʦsʔ Hjʷlsjdzdzʦsfmjsq[

- ***tʃjtɛjɹuqffmjqflsᴵlsjdʒʷ (lsjdʒOlsqfujfmjqfjBdzʦsʕq) tfɛsgsHOdʒɛsBlzɹujdzqfʷ***
- ***lzʕOLOlsᴵ ʷtstɛdʒʷ tstɛgOdzqfLOɹqfqflzɹujBdz⊃LOdzʸlsqʔ, tsfmjɛsɔdz⊃ɔqfHɛsɔ lzɹujBdzʦsʔ Hjʷlsjdzdzʦsfmjsq[***

ɹ OLɔOdzqfjtɛOLHjdzO(lsjdʒʷ)	ʌ tstɛdʒʷOtstɛgOdzqfLOɹqfqflzɹujBdz⊃LOdzʸlsqʔ, tsfmjɛsɔdz⊃ɔqfHɛsɔ Hjʷlsjdzdzʦsfmjsq[
JɔjHjdzqfj.ɹjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕtsjqfLlzɹujdzqfjɹjdʒkzq[Ylsʦ qfLlzɹuQjls gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfʷ? ɹjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqfjtsBʲjʕlsʳ, tʃtɛtsɹujfmjmjqfʷɔdzjdzqʷ. ɹOɛtsxHjdzqfjHtɛjɔdzjʔ gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfq. ʂOᴵgjtsgɛtɛGᵂʳqfLlzɹuQʸlstsBʲjʕlsʳqftʃtɛtsɹujfmjmj? ɹjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfʷ ɔ Odlsqfɹqdzsj ɔtɛjdʒʷ. tOfmjqftɛjdzqfj gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕtsgʦ ʕtɛlzgɛʦsLtstɛO ɔ ʜtɛjHdzqfj ɔjʕO ʃlsʕtɛʳlsqfʷ ɔqfʕqfdzgʦsɔ. ʊtstɛgʦsɔʳj tʃlzlsqfɔ ɸLqfᵏ. ɹjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqfj Htsfmjsqfɹjdzqfʷɔ ʂqflsGjqfdzO OɛOBfmjʕtsdʒ JtsfmjstsʕjdzO. ʊtɛqftʃlzlsqfɔRdzHqfᵏ. ɹjtɛɔtsjʕtɛlzgɛʦsfmpjlsdzsjtʃdzOɔOdzqfj. ɹtɛtsHtsdzɹjdzqfj ɹtʃtsˉqJjdzqʕqˉgjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtslsʕtɛʳlsqʔ. ɹjtɛɔʳj dzOlzɹuQdzjɹʕfmjjHqfɹuQqf. ʕʕfmjjHqfɹuQqftsdzdzʔ dzjlstsH ɔgjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfq. RfmjmqjjHtsɔOdzqfj tʃtsdzᵂtɛdz⊃tsBdzOfmjsjʔ ɹjdʒkzq[. RLlzɹujdzqfj ʃqftɛtsɔtsgɛtsts ʕjOdzO	ɹdzOlsᴵqftsBʲwfqlzʸlsᴵfmjzʰjfmjsɔjdzdzj tʃtɛqfLdzOʕqftʃtsdzʸlsqʔ: «gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqʔ tsBʲjʕls», «ʕtsdzjGfmj. RfmjtsdzʦsɔOlsᴵ tʃtsdzʸlsqfʷ «gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqʔ tsBʲjʕls», «ʕtsdzjGfmj Hdzʸtɛjʰjdzqfʷ lzɹujBdz⊃LOHOɹtʃtsdzOBdzHjdzqfᵏqftʃtsfmjstɛʦsjdzqfᵏdʒsHjdjʔ gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtsBʲjʕlsʦsɔ, tʃtsɔqfLqftɛʦsɔOdzqfᵏqftsʃtɛjHjdjdzqfᵏdzOjtɛɔdjdzqfʔ dzOfmjstɛʦsdz GtstɛqfLtsdzlsO ɹtɛqfɔtsHqflsᴵtʃtɛqfdjjtɛʳ gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtsBʲjʕlsʦsɔ fmpʦsjʔ dzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[, tɛjLlzdzlsOlsʦsɔ ɔʳHO ʰ qˉfmj gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtslsʕtɛʳlsqʔ qftʃlzlsjʰjfmjsɔqʔ.
RLtsBtɛOɹjdzqfjLjdʒkzʦsʔ tʃtsɔjtɛˉdzʦsfmjsq[tOLdzqfujdzjfmjftsfmjsBʳqfLtsBtɛOɹjdzqfʷdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[. ɹqfmjsOdzɹqftsdzdzʔ dzjlstsHqfLlzɹujdzqfʷɹjdʒkzq[. ʃtɛqfjdzʦsqftɛʳqftstɛqfjdzʦsqftɛʦsɔOdzqfjdzOdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[fmjtʃtsdʒʦʰɹʁ ʕtsdzjGfmjO ʃtʃtɛjHjdjdzqfjtɛOfmjʕtsʷdzqfʔ dzOdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[tɛOLdzqfujdzdzdʒ[fmjtʃtsfmjsBOdzʒ[. ʃOfmjlsO⊃lstsʃtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕtsgʦ tʃdzOdzO qfʕOɛdsʳ. υfmjdzsɔdzjɹLdzOʕqftʃdzOdzOqfʕOɛdsʳ. ɹqdzɔdzOᵛlstsɹuʕOlzfmjdzsɔdzʦsgʦɹLdzOʕO RdzfmjstɛzdzjdzʦsOdzdzOᵛqfGdzOLtsdzjtɛdzOᵛ, tʃtsdzᵛtɛdzOᵛqfdʒOɛʰtɛzlsdzOᵛfmjʸdʒʕOdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[.	ɹdzOlsᴵqftsBʲwfqlzʸlsᴵfmjzʰjfmjsɔjdzdzj tʃtɛqfLdzOʕqftʃtsdzᵛlsqʔ: «tʃdzOdzdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[», «OLqfdʒzls», «dʒOfmjlsO⊃», «gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕOᵛʕOɛdslsO», «O⊃fmjsdzlsdzOᵛqftslsdzʦsfmjqflsjdzdzOᵛɔʳfmjslsO» RfmjtsdzʦsɔOlsᴵtʃtsdzᵛlsqfʷ «tʃdzOdzdzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[», «OLqfdʒzls», «dʒOfmjlsO⊃», «gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕOᵛʕOɛdslsO», «O⊃fmjsdzlsdzOᵛqftslsdzʦsfmjqflsjdzdzOᵛɔʳfmjslsO» HdzᵛtɛjʰjdzqfʷlzɹujBdz⊃LOHOɹtʃtsɛtɛqfjdzʦsfmjsq[, tʃtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtsBʲjʕlsʦsɔ fmjʦsjʔ dzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[, tʃtsfmjsfmjsO⊃dzjdzqfᵏtʃdzOdzO dzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[(dʒOɛʰtɛzlsO), tʃtststɛqfjdzʦsfmjsq[ᵏtslsdzʦsfmjqflsjdzdz⊃ɔʳfmjslsdzO dzjfmjsdzʦsfmjsq[qfO⊃fmjsdzlsdz⊃ɔʳfmjslstʃtsʕOɛdsj, tʃtsɹujdzqfᵏtʃdzOdzOqfʕOɛdsʳ. υfmjsOdzɔdzɔOlsᴵɔLOɹqfdʒsfmpᵂLqfdzjxHlzGlzfmjstslstsʔ GtstɛqfLtsdzlsOdzjʔ qfʕtɛzlsqfLdzʦsʔ fmjʕOlstsɔ ⊃tsdzdʒsɔ. ɹʳHjdzᵛlsᴵ, tstʃqfrjɔOlsᴵqftsBʲwfqlzʸlsᴵfmjzʰjfmjsɔjdzdzj tʃtɛqfLdzOʕqftʃtsdzOdzO GdzʦsBlzfmjGjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉʕOɛdsqˉtɛOLdzqfujfmjᵂtʃtsfmjsHjtɛxɹOdzqfᵏ, dʒOfmjlsO⊃BlzqfmjfmjʦsfmjsBOdzʒʕOɛdslsGtstɛqfujfmjʕtsgʦqfLtsBtɛOɹjdzqfʷ. ʃtʃtɛjHjdzᵛlsᴵtʃtsfmjtʃdzOdzdz, tʃtsʕOɛdsjtɛOfmjʕtsʷdzqfʔ, dzOfmjtɛɔdjdzqfʷ, Ofmjsdzlsdzjqftslsdzʦsfmjqflsjdzdzjɔʳfmjslsᴵlstsujʕ, gjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqjʕtststɛqfdzOlsᴵqfdʒjfmjstʃtsdzʦsxjdzqfjgjtsgɛtɛGᵂqfujfmjʕqˉtsBʲjʕlsʦsɔ.

Gestión de Riesgos La gestión de riesgos es un proceso que tiene como objetivo identificar, evaluar y controlar los riesgos que pueden afectar a una organización. Los riesgos pueden ser de diferentes tipos, como financieros, operativos, estratégicos o de cumplimiento. La gestión de riesgos es importante porque ayuda a las organizaciones a tomar decisiones informadas y a minimizar las pérdidas. El proceso de gestión de riesgos consta de varias etapas. La primera etapa es la identificación de los riesgos, en la que se recopila información sobre los posibles riesgos que pueden afectar a la organización. La segunda etapa es la evaluación de los riesgos, en la que se analiza la probabilidad de que ocurran y el impacto que tendrían. La tercera etapa es el control de los riesgos, en la que se toman medidas para reducir la probabilidad o el impacto de los riesgos. La última etapa es la monitorización de los riesgos, en la que se revisa periódicamente la gestión de riesgos para asegurar que sigue siendo eficaz.	Existen diferentes técnicas para identificar los riesgos, como la lluvia de ideas, el análisis DAFO o el análisis de escenarios. La evaluación de los riesgos puede ser cualitativa o cuantitativa. La evaluación cualitativa se basa en la opinión de expertos y en la experiencia, mientras que la evaluación cuantitativa se basa en datos y en modelos matemáticos. El control de los riesgos puede incluir medidas como la transferencia del riesgo a otra organización, la reducción del riesgo mediante la implantación de controles o la aceptación del riesgo.
Sistemas de Información Geográfica Un sistema de información geográfica (SIG) es un sistema que permite capturar, almacenar, analizar y visualizar información geográfica. La información geográfica es información que está referenciada a una ubicación en la superficie terrestre. Los SIG se utilizan en muchos campos, como la cartografía, la planificación urbana, la gestión de recursos naturales o la logística. Un SIG está formado por cinco componentes: hardware, software, datos, personas y procedimientos. El hardware es el equipo informático que se utiliza para ejecutar el SIG. El software es el programa que permite realizar las operaciones con los datos. Los datos son la información geográfica que se almacena en el sistema. Las personas son los usuarios que utilizan el SIG. Los procedimientos son las normas y las instrucciones que se siguen para utilizar el SIG.	Los datos geográficos pueden ser de dos tipos: vectoriales o ráster. Los datos vectoriales representan la información mediante puntos, líneas y polígonos. Los datos ráster representan la información mediante una matriz de celdas. Los SIG permiten realizar muchas operaciones con los datos, como consultas, análisis espaciales, geoprocesamiento o visualización. Los resultados de estas operaciones se pueden presentar en mapas, informes o gráficos.
Programación Orientada a Objetos La programación orientada a objetos (POO) es un paradigma de programación que se basa en el concepto de objetos. Un objeto es una entidad que tiene un estado y un comportamiento. El estado de un objeto se define por sus atributos, y el comportamiento de un objeto se define por sus métodos. La POO permite modelar el mundo real de una forma más natural y facilita la reutilización del código. Los principios fundamentales de la POO son la encapsulación, la herencia y el polimorfismo. La encapsulación consiste en ocultar los detalles internos de un objeto y exponer solo una interfaz pública. La herencia permite crear nuevas clases a partir de clases existentes, heredando sus atributos y métodos. El polimorfismo permite que objetos de diferentes clases respondan de forma diferente a un mismo mensaje.	Un ejemplo de POO es un programa que gestiona una biblioteca. En este programa, podríamos tener clases como `Libro`, `Usuario` y `Prestamo`. La clase `Libro` tendría atributos como `titulo`, `autor` e `isbn`, y métodos como `obtenerInformacion()`. La clase `Usuario` tendría atributos como `nombre` y `numeroSocio`, y métodos como `solicitarPrestamo()`. La clase `Prestamo` tendría atributos como `libro`, `usuario` y `fechaDevolucion`, y métodos como `calcularMulta()`.

[illegible]	
6 [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]: «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]». [illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]» [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] «[illegible]». [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]: «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]». [illegible] «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]», «[illegible]» [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	
7 [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	

Ⅎ tsнΘdzΘ1j dзgdj

ʊcqtfr ətsнdz. ⊐ tsʙj j.ʕlstsə fnjzh cq. ı Θəcqfnqjdзsfnjsı cq⊐ tɐΘfnjtɐj нj dzjdzkqfw tsls ʕdzkqdзΘlsΘ cq tɐjdzj.wΘ Ⅎ tsнdz. ? tɐj xqkqdз cq cлtsнtsəts? fnjstsʕ tɐj ʕ. ı tsdzkΘlzdz j lsktfr tɐj ʕ. ∫ lʸ tɐΘ ı tsdztslsΘ t j.ukqdz j ukqəqkqkqlΘukqcq tftɐtsh dztscлts. ∫ ʙj fnjj.uj dzkqtsfnjsı dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə ətsнdz. dзk tɐj fnjztɐfnjΘdзk. ı Θ:tɐwlkqjdzkqj. ətsн fnjzh cq. ʉlsq⊐qkq ətsн fnjzh cq.

ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ltsdz.

ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ltsdz. .ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ʕΘxнts? cql ltsdz. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr lstɐvy⊐ ltsdz. ʕdzkqdзΘls, ltsdzkΘlzdz j lsktfr tftsup, lsktfqcqudz. j tɐΘfnjsjdzkqfw q xqkqətslsdz. j. ı tɐqkfnjtsfnjsʙdjdzkqj. tstɐGΘlzkqlkqdзtsə ʕ fnjɐjнj tsʙqlsΘlzkqfw.

Ⅎ tslkqdзsxɻdztsfnjsq нdzv tɐΘlɐqlsqfw ⊐tsLw? fnjsəΘ l j.tsʙ⊐tsнqkqdзsfnjsı ts⊐tɐΘlz tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ltsdz. ı tɐqkucqdz. dzkΘlzkqucqfw ə fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftswfnjΘ⊐ dzjfnʕtsdzʕcq⊐ tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz. ʉ ətsj.tsʙtɐΘlcqj. tftɐqktɐtsнr fnjɐjнqkqlj.dзkztsdзkstɐfnʕcq⊐ əj.ukztslj.dzdz. ⊐ xɻjfnjs⊐tsdzkqfnjsdz. ⊐ dzjfnjsə q ʕlzfnjsΘlzdzkqʕtsə, tfj.tɐjdзj.dzkztsəlzkΘɻdz. ⊐ (dзlzfnfnjsdzkdz. ⊐) dzjfnjsə q fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftsdzlztflzfnjsr dz. q tflzfnjsr dz.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ltsdz. ı tɐqkucqdz. dzkΘlzkqucqfw ə fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftswfnjΘ⊐ dzjfnʕtsdzʕcq⊐ tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz. ʉ ətsj.tsʙtɐΘlcqj. tftɐqktɐtsнr fnjɐjнqkqlj.dзkztsdзkstɐfnʕcq⊐ əj.ukztslj.dzdz. ⊐ xɻjfnjs⊐tsdzkqfnjsdz. ⊐ dzjfnjsə q ʕlzfnjsΘlzdzkqʕtsə, tfj.tɐjdзj.dzkztsəlzkΘɻdz. ⊐ (dзlzfnfnjsdzkdz. ⊐) dzjfnjsə q fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftsdzlztflzfnjsr dz. q tflzfnjsr dz.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ʕΘxнts? cql ltsdz. ʉ tstslsdztsh j.dzkqj lsjtfdzΘ q əkzkzcq ə tftɐjнjdzkΘ⊐ ʕΘxнts? ltsdz. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tɐΘfnjsqlsjdzdztsfnjsq, tfts.up q xqkqətslsdztsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ∫ ʙfh qj.uj.tɐsr tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ʏ.jdztsəjʕ dzkΘʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsΘ⊐. ʉ lsjtfj.dz. Θdztstɐstfctsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə.

∫ ʙfh qj.uj.tɐsr gj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw q tftɐqktɐtsнr fnjəj.tɐqkdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq fnjsfnjsΘəΘ dzkΘfnjdzjdzkqfw. ϕdzkqtɐstfctsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsΘ⊐.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. q tsfnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr ʕΘxнtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ʙtsgΘsfnjsΘΘ tsʕjΘkqtsə. ∫ fnjkqtsədz. j əcqнr ⊐tsLw? fnjsəjdzkqtsə? нjwlsjdzdztsfnjsq ə tsʕjΘkqtsΘ⊐. ∫ ⊐tɐΘkqΘtsʕjΘkqtsə tslslΘΘtcwlkqjdzkqfw.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. q tsfnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr ʕΘxнtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ʙtsgΘsfnjsΘΘ tsʕjΘkqtsə. ∫ fnjkqtsədz. j əcqнr ⊐tsLw? fnjsəjdzkqtsə? нjwlsjdzdztsfnjsq ə tsʕjΘkqtsΘ⊐. ∫ ⊐tɐΘkqΘtsʕjΘkqtsə tslslΘΘtcwlkqjdzkqfw.

t ΘlнjdzЧ.∫ Θlsjtɐqʕqcq fnjstɐΘkqdz

ϕwtɐqʕΘş tɐΘlsʕΘy cqfnjstɐqfw cqfnfnjqjнtsəΘkqfw dзΘsjtɐqʕΘ

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj, tsʙfh qj. uj.tɐsr tɐjdzj.wΘ, ʕdzkqdзΘls, əkzkzlstɐjdzkqj⊐ ətsн. ı tɐtswədzjdzkqj h cqtɐtslsdztsʔ ltsdzkΘlzdz dztsfnjsq ə tftɐqktɐtsнj dзΘsjtɐqʕΘ. ı tsGΘsfnjsΘtftɐqktɐtsнdz dзq tɐjfnjztɐfnjΘdзk. ϕdzkqtɐstfctsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнdz dзq ʏ cqfnjqjdzkqtsfnjsı dzkfnjdjdzkqfw q jGts jfnjsjfnjsəjdzkqtsʔ tftɐqktɐtsfnjs. t Θlkqdзjfhjdzkqjdzkfnjdjdzkqfw, jGts tɐΘfnjsər ? q ɻlsdzkqfnjfnʕcq? fnjsfnjsΘə, Gtstɐstнfnjstsj q fnjjdzfnʕtsj dzkfnjdjdzkqj. ʉ lstɐΘlz ϕwtɐqʕcq. ɾ j.dzjdzkqj dзΘsjtɐqʕΘdzkΘtftɐqktɐtsнdz j q ʕlzdzlszɻtɐdztsqfnjstsqtɐqucqfnjstɐqfnʕcq. tɐjGcqtsdz.

ʀ fnjstɐqʕts-ʕlzdzlszɻtɐdz? tɐjGcqtsdz. «ʉjəj.tɐdzΘv ϕwtɐqʕΘ».

ltsdzkΘlzdz dztsfnjsq ətɐΘlkqdзjfh j.dzkqfq xqcqər ⊐ tstɐGΘlzkqlkqdзtsə. ʉtsfnjsΘədzwlsı ⊐ΘɐGΘlsj.tɐqfnjsqʕq tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz. ʉtsfnjsΘədzwlsı tfts ʕΘxdsΘlz qhtɐdzGqkqdз qfnjstsucqkqʕΘlz qkqdzwtstɐdзΘucqkq tstfqfnjΘlzkqfw ʕtsdзftsdzjdzkqtsə tftɐqktɐtsнr dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə, qj⊐ qlkqdзjkqjdzkqʔ tftsн ədzkqfwdzkqj.dзнj.wlsjdzdztsfnjsq dz нj.?

ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ltsdz.

ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ltsdz. .ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ʕΘxнts? cql ltsdz. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr lstɐvy⊐ ltsdz. ʕdzkqdзΘls, ltsdzkΘlzdz dz j lsktfr tftsup, lsktfqcqudz. j tɐΘfnjsjdzkqfw q xqkqətslsdz. j. ı tɐqkfnjtsfnjsʙjdzkqj. tstɐGΘlzkqlkqdзtsə ʕ fnjɐjнj tsʙqlsΘlzkqfw.

Ⅎ tslkqdзsxɻdztsfnjsq нdzv tɐΘlɐqlsqfw ⊐tsLw? fnjsəΘ l j.tsʙ⊐tsнqkqdзsfnjsı ts⊐tɐΘlz tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ltsdz. ı tɐqkucqdz. dzkΘlzkqucqfw ə fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftswfnjΘ⊐ dzjfnʕtsdzʕcq⊐ tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ⊐ ltsdz. ʉ ətsj.tsʙtɐΘlcqj. tftɐqktɐtsнr fnjɐjнqkqlj.dзkztsdзkstɐfnʕcq⊐ əj.ukztslj.dzdz. ⊐ xɻjfnjs⊐tsdzkqfnjsdz. ⊐ dzjfnjsə q ʕlzfnjsΘlzdzkqʕtsə, tfj.tɐjdзj.dzkztsəlzkΘɻdz. ⊐ (dзlzfnfnjsdzkdz. ⊐) dzjfnjsə q fnjzʙlstɐstfcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐ tftsdzlztflzfnjsr dz. q tflzfnjsr dz.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. ʕΘxнts? cql ltsdz. ʉ tstslsdztsh j.dzkqj lsjtfdzΘ q əkzkzcq ə tftɐjнjdzkΘ⊐ ʕΘxнts? ltsdz. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tɐΘfnjsqlsjdzdztsfnjsq, tfts.up q xqkqətslsdztsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ʏ.jdztsəjʕ dzkΘʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsΘ⊐. ʉ lsjtfj.dz. Θdztstɐstfctsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə.

∫ ʙfh qj.uj.tɐsr gj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw q tftɐqktɐtsнr fnjəj.tɐqkdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ∫ fnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq fnjsfnjsΘəΘ dzkΘfnjdzjdzkqfw. ϕdzkqtɐstfctsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsΘ⊐.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. q tsfnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr ʕΘxнtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ʙtsgΘsfnjsΘΘ tsʕjΘkqtsə. ∫ fnjkqtsədz. j əcqнr ⊐tsLw? fnjsəjdzkqtsə? нjwlsjdzdztsfnjsq ə tsʕjΘkqtsΘ⊐. ∫ ⊐tɐΘkqΘtsʕjΘkqtsə tslslΘΘtcwlkqjdzkqfw.

ɻj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj. q tsfnjsʙjdzkqtsfnjsq tftɐqktɐtsнr ʕΘxнtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw tftɐqktɐtsнr ʁ xqkqdz⊐ dзΘsjtɐqʕtsə. ı tɐqktɐtsнdz. j ʙtsgΘsfnjsΘΘ tsʕjΘkqtsə. ∫ fnjkqtsədz. j əcqнr ⊐tsLw? fnjsəjdzkqtsə? нjwlsjdzdztsfnjsq ə tsʕjΘkqtsΘ⊐. ∫ ⊐tɐΘkqΘtsʕjΘkqtsə tslslΘΘtcwlkqjdzkqfw.

ı dzkΘlsı q tsʙjwfnjdzwlsı fnjzfh j.fnjsəjdzkqdzj tftɐqkldzΘʕq tftsdzwlsq? : «gj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕtsj tftsdztsxɻjdzkqj dзΘsjtɐqʕΘ», «tftɐqktɐtsнdz. ? tɐjgcqtsdz», «qfnjstsqtɐqʕts-ʕlzdzlszɻtɐdz. ? tɐjgcqtsdz», «Θdztstɐstftsgj.dzkqtsctslqlkqdзjdzkqfw.

ʀ fnjtsdzltsəΘlsı ɻlsq tftsdzwlsqfw нdzv tɐjh j.dzkqfw lzujʙdz. ⊐ lΘнΘuɻ

ʊfnjsΘdzΘədzkqəΘlsı əlΘqlдtsfnjgwlq dзjxнlz gj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕcqдztftsdztsxɻjdzkqj dzjcq ʕtsdзftsdzjdzkqtsΘ (нtɐdzgcqдqkq lsjtɐtɐqlstsqfw- dзkq) нdzv tftɐjнəΘɐqlsjdzdz. ⊐ ər ətsнtsə tsʙ q⊐ tftɐqktɐtsнj. ı tɐqkətsнqlsı tftɐqkdзjtɐr gj.tscлtɐGwcq.uj.fnʕcq⊐

ʉ tsfiŋsʘɓ lsj tɑtɑɕʃlststɑɕʃɕʃ. ʃ ʙ ʰ ɕʃj ʋj tɑls ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ , ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ ⫬ ʙtsɢʘlsfiŋsɘ, dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ɕʃ j ɢts ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘj dʑdʑtsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ. ʃ fiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʘdʑ dʑtsʔ ɕʃ ʜlʑ⫬tsɘdʑtsʔ ʕlʑdʑ lslʑtɑ dʑʘtɑtsʜtsɘ ʉ j ɘj tɑdʑtsʔ ɸ ʷ tɑɕʃʕɕʃ. ʂ tsdʒʧɕʃdʑj ʕfiŋdʑʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘɼ ɢɕʃʧlsʘ

ʀ fiŋststɑɕʃʕts-ʕlʑdʑ lslʑtɑdʑ ʔ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑ «ɸ ʷ tɑɕʃʕʘ ʕ ʶ ɢlʑ tsls ʉ ʘ⫬ʘtɑ ». ʉ tsfiŋsʘɓ lsj tɑtɑɕʃlststɑɕʃɕʃ. ʃ ʙ ʰ ʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʃ fiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʘdʑ dʑtsʔ ɕʃ ʜlʑ⫬tsɘdʑtsʔ ʕlʑdʑ lslʑtɑ . ʂ tsdʒʧɕʃdʑj ʕfiŋdʑʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘl ɕʃɢj tɑɕʃɕʃ.

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj ɕʃ fiŋsfiŋsʘɓ lsj tɑtɑɕʃlststɑɕʃɕʃ. ʃ ʙ ʰ ʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʂ tsdʒʧɕʃdʑj ʕfiŋdʑʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘ ʕ ʷ ɕʃtsʧɕʃɕʃ. ɿ ʘʧtsɘj ʜdʑɑɕʃʕɕʃ dʑʘ lsj tɑtɑɕʃlststɑɕʃɕʃ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj ɕʃ fiŋsfiŋsʘɓ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʃ fiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ fiŋsfiŋsʘɓʘ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ. ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j ʙtsɢʘlsfiŋsɘʘ fiŋstɑʘdʑ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʂ tsdʒʧɕʃdʑj ʕfiŋdʑʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘ ʒ ɸɭ.

ɸɘ fiŋstɑʘdʑɑɕʃʷ ɕʃʃ ʕj ʘdʑɑɕʃʷ

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj. ʂ tɑʘlsʕʘʸ ɕʃfiŋststɑɕʃʷ tslsʕtɑ lsɕʃʷ ɕʃ ɕʃfiŋfiŋdʑj ʜtsɘʘdʑɑɕʃʷ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘ ʉ ɘtsj tsʙtɑʘʟɕʃj ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘ ɿ dʑɑj dʒʃʋdʑtsfiŋs tstɑɢʘdʑɑɕʃʋj fiʂtsɢts dʒɕʃtɑʘ ɕʃ j ʸ ʧtɑɕʃʋɕʃdʑ . ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j tɑj fiŋlʑtɑfiŋ . ɿ tɑtsʙdʑj dʒ ts⫬tɑʘdʑ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ .

ɸɘ fiŋstɑʘdʑɑɕʃʷ ð fiŋstɑʘdʑʘ-dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕ. ʂ tstɑj dʑdʑtsj ɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃʰ dʑtsj dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃj. ʏ ɕʃfiŋdʑj dʑdʑtsfiŋs dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ, tɑʘʟdʒj ʰ j dʑɑɕʃj j ɢts dʑʘ lsj tɑtɑɕʃlststɑɕʃɕʃ. ɺ ɕʃʜ ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘj dʑdʑtsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ʧts ɕʃfiŋʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘdʑɑɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ ⫬ ʙtsɢʘlsfiŋsɘ. ʀ ʟdʒj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ fiŋstɑʘdʑ .

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj ɕʃ fiŋsfiŋsʘɓ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʊɕʃʧ tsfiŋstɑtsɘtsɘ ʧts ʧtɑtsɕʃfi⫬tsʏ ʜj dʑɑɕʃ . ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j tsfiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ. ʉ tsfiŋsʘɓ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ. ʃ fiŋdʑtsɘdʑ j ɘɕʃʜ ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘj dʑdʑtsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ. ʉ lstɑʘdʑ ʃ ʕj ʘdʑɑɕʃɕʃ.

ʒ ʏdʑʘʸ ɸdʒj tɑɕʃʕʘ

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘ ʂ tɑʘlsʕʘʸ ɕʃfiŋststɑɕʃʷ tslsʕtɑ lsɕʃʷ ɕʃ ɕʃfiŋfiŋdʑj ʜtsɘʘdʑɑɕʃʷ. ʃ fiŋdʑtsɘdʑ j ʋj tɑls ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘ ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j tɑj fiŋlʑtɑfiŋ . ʉ lsj ʧj dʑ fiŋs⫬tɑʘdʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ .

ʀ fiŋststɑɕʃʷ ʟʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘ ʀ fiŋststɑɕʃʕts-ʕlʑdʑ lslʑtɑdʑ ʔ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑ «ʃ ʘlsɕʃdʑfiʂʘʸ ɸ dʒj tɑɕʃʕʘ». ʏ ɕʃfiŋdʑj dʑdʑtsfiŋs dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ɕʃ j ɢts j fiŋsj fiŋsɘj dʑdʑ ʔ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsfiŋs. ɭ ʘʟdʒj ʰ j dʑɑɕʃj dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ, j ɢts tɑʘfiŋsɘ ʔ ɕʃ ɿ lsdʑɑɕʃʋj fiʂɕʃʔ fiŋsfiŋsʘɓ. ʉ tstslsdʑtsʰ j dʑɑɕʃj ɢtstɑtsʜfiʂtsɢts ɕʃ fiŋj dʑ fiʂtsɢts dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ. ʂ tɑdʑʧdʑ j ɢtstɑtsʜʘ ʉ lstɑʘdʑ . ɼ j dʑj dʑɑɕʃj dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕʘdʑʘ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑ .

ʃ ʙ ʰ ʘʸ ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕʘ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj ɪ tɑʘʟɕʃdʑɑɕʃɕʃ. ɭ ʘʟdʑtststsʙtɑʘʟɕʃj ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ fiŋstɑʘdʑ ɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ ⫬ tɑj fiŋlʑtɑfiŋsɘ. ʉ dʑtsʏ dʑtsfiŋs ɿ lsdʑɑɕʃʋj fiʂtsɢts fiŋsfiŋsʘɓʘ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ. ʃ fiŋdʑtsɘdʑ j tslstɑʘfiŋdʑɑɕʃ ʧtɑtsdʒ ʰ dʑj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ɕʃ fiŋj dʑ fiʂtsɢts ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘʘ ɻ tstɑtsʜʘ

ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj. ʃ fiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j ʙtsɢʘlsfiŋsɘʘ l ʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃj. ʃ fiŋdʑtsɘdʑ j ɘɕʃʜ ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘj dʑdʑtsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ. ʉ tɑʘɓdʑj dʑɑɕʃj ɸ tɑɕʃj dʑlsɕʃdʑ ɕʃ ɪ tɑʘʟɕʃdʑɑɕʃɕʃ.

ʉ tsfiŋsʘɓ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʉ ɘtsj tsʙtɑʘʟɕʃj ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɸ dʑʜ. ɻ j tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂtsj ʧtsdʑtsʏ j dʑɑɕʃj ʕʘɿ ʜtsʔ ɕʃʟ fiŋstɑʘdʑ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʃ fiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ʕʘɿ ʜtsʔ fiŋstɑʘdʑ . ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ j ʙtsɢʘlsfiŋsɘʘ fiŋstɑʘdʑ tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑʘ ʂ tsdʒʧɕʃdʑj ʕfiŋdʑʘʸ

tsʙ j ʕlstsɘ, ʧtsʕʘʟ ɘʘls ɕʃ⫬ dʑʘʕʘdʑsj.

ɿ tsdʑɑɕʃdʒʘls ʧtɑɕʃʋɕʃdʑ tsfiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsj ʔ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ , dʑʘfiŋj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕtsɘ, tsfiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsj ʔ ⫬tsʟʷʔ fiŋsɘj dʑdʑtsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ɘ tɑʘʟdʑ ⫬ fiŋstɑʘdʑʘ⫬.

ʃ ʙ ʲ ʷfiŋdʑls ɢj tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂɕʃj tsfiŋsʙj dʑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕtsɘ, ʟʘʕtsdʑtsdʒj tɑdʑtsfiŋsɕʃ tɑʘʟdʒj ʰ j dʑɑɕʃʷ ɕʃ tɑʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃʷ ʕtsdʒʧtsdʑj dʑlstsɘ ɕʃ⫬ ʧtɑɕʃ-tɑtsʜ . ʉ tsfiŋsʘɓdʑʸls ʧts ʕʘtɑlsʘdʒ ɕʃ ʜtɑdʑɢɕʃdʒ ɕʃfiŋststsʋdʑɑɕʃʕʘdʒ ɕʃdʑ tstɑdʒʘʋɕʃɕʃ ɢj tsɢtɑʘ ɕʃʋj fiʂɕʃj ⫬ʘtɑʘʕlsj tɑɕʃfiŋsɕʃʕɕʃ ʕtsdʒʧtsdʑj dʑlstsɘ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃ- ʕtsɘ, tɑj ɢɕʃtsdʑtsɘ ɕʃ fiŋstɑʘdʑ ʃ ʋj dʑɑɕʃɘʘls fiŋsj ʧj dʑ ɕʃʟdʒj dʑj dʑɑɕʃʷ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ dʒʘlsj tɑɕʃʕtsɘ ɕʃ tslsʜj dʑ dʑ ⫬ fiŋstɑʘdʑ ʧtsʜ ɘdʑɑɕʃʷdʑɑɕʃj dʒ ʜj ʷlsj dʑ dʑtsfiŋsɕʃ dʑ ʜj ʔ. ɿ tɑj ʜdʑʘɢʘls dʒj tɑ ʧts fiŋs⫬tɑʘdʑj dʑɑɕʃ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜ ɕʃ ʟʘ ɕʃlsj dʑ ʜj ʔ tsls fiŋsɕʃ⫬ɕʃʔdʑ ⫬ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdʑ ⫬ ɕʃ lsj ⫬dʑtsɢj dʑdʑ ⫬ ʷɘdʑj dʑɑɕʃʔ

⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙⅋⊙ɬʜtsʔ ⊂ʃʟ lstɑʸ⊐ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz.
ϕɑɑzs⊙ɑ⊼⅋lsɑ⊂ʃʜ⊙
∫ fɦjsʙjɑɑzɑzsfɦjs⊂ ⊂ʃjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦʃtsɑ⊂ts ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʷ ⅋tsɑzɑs⊂ɑ⊙ɑzɑ⊙ ⅋tɑ⊙ls⅋⊙ʸ ⊂ʃɦjststɑ⊂ʷ tslsʃɑꝛ lsɑ⊂ʷ ⊂ʃ ⊂ʃɦjɦɑjʃɦtsɑ⊙ɑz⊂ʷ. ʊ ɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊙ɑzɑɑzsfɦjsʳ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ , ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⅋⊙ɦjs⊙ɑ⊙ ⅃ɑz⊂ʃʷɑz⊂ʃjɑz⊙ls⊙jtɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙ ɑz⊙ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜlz ɔfɦjʔ ɹjɑzɬɑz⊂ʃ. ∫ jɤɦlzɑz⊙ɑtɑsʜɑzɑ ʔ fɦjs⊙ls⊼zfɦϕ ɑɑs⊙ɑ⊼⅋lsɑ⊂ʃʜʳ .
ʜjɔjtɑɑz⊙ʸ ϕɑɬjtɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj. ⅋tɑ⊙ls⅋⊙ʸ ⊂ʃɦjststɑ⊂ʃʷ ⊂ʃɦjɦɑjʃɦtsɑ⊙ɑz⊂ʷ. ∫ fɦɑzɑsɔɑzɑ jʜjtɑls⊂ʳ ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃtsɑjɑɑzɑsɔ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ ʜjɔjtɑɑz⊙ʔ ϕɑɬjtɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙. ɹtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ ɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙ɦjs⊙⊙ɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊙. ϕɑɑzstɑstɬʃtsɑjɑɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙ jɑzɑɑz⊙ jʜ⅋tsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ɑzɑ⊙
ꝛɔtɑ⊙⊼ɑ⊂ʃʷ
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj, tsfɦɑzɑsɔɑzɑ jʜjtɑls⊂ʳ tɑjɑzɑjʷ⊙ ⅋tɑzɑ⊂ʃɑ⊂⊙s⊙ ɔɑzɑzstɑjɑzɑɑ⊂ʃ⊐ ɔtsʜ ⊂ʃ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ⊐ ʟtsɑzɑ ꝛɔtɑ⊙⊼ɑ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ. ɹtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ ɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙ɦjs⊙⊙ɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊙. ʏ ⊂ʃɦɑjʃɦɑzɑsɦjsʳ ⊂ʃ ɹlsɑzɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋⊂ʃʔ fɦjsfɦjs⊙ɔ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ. ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʜ⊂ʃ ⊂ʃɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz jʜtɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑzɑ ꝛɔtɑ⊙⊼ɑ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ.
ʀ fɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz ʔ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑzɑ «ʜjɔjtɑɑz⊙ʸ ꝛɔtɑtsɬʃ⊙». ∫ ʙʰ ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙fɦjstɑ⊙ɑzɔ jɑ⊙ts ɬʃtɑjʜjɑz⊙⊐.
ʀ fɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz ʔ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑzɑ «ɹ ⊙ɬʃ⊙ʜɑz⊙ʸ ꝛɔtɑtsɬʃ⊙». ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ ⅃jɑzɑ⊂ʃ⅋tsʙtɑ⊂ʃls⊙ɑz⊂ʃ⊂ʃ ⊂ʃ ʌtɑ⊙ɑzɹ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ. ɿ ⊙ɑz⊙ʷlsɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊂ʃ ⅃fɦjɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ɑzɑ⊙ts ɑz⊙fɦɑjɑjʜ⊂ʃʷ ɦjɑjɑzɑsɔjɦjɑ⊙
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj ⅋⊙ʜɬʜtsʔ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz. ∫ fɦjsʙjɑɑzɑsɦjs⊂ʃ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ ⊂ʃ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ. ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ɹjɑzɑ⊂ʃ⅋⊙. ɿ ⊙ɑz⊙ʷlsɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊂ʃ ⅃fɦjɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ɑzɑ⊙ts ɑz⊙fɦɑjɑjʜ⊂ʃʷ ɦjɑjɑzɑsɔjɦjɑ⊙
ʀ fɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz ʔ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑzɑ «⅃ tsfɦjstsɦɑjɑ⊙ʸ ꝛɔtɑtsɬʃ⊙». ʜtsfɦjs⊙ɔ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ ɔ jɑ⊙ts ɬʃtɑjʜjɑz⊙⊐. ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ ɿ tsɑzʰ ⊂ʃ, ʏjɑ⊐⊂ʃ⊂ʃ, ʜɑzɑs⊙⊙⊼⊂ʃ⊂ʃ, ⅃jɑzɑ⊂ɬɑ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ. ɿ ⊙ɑz⊙ʷlsɑz⊂ʃ⅋⊂ʃ ⅃fɦjɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ɑzɑ⊙ts ɑz⊙fɦɑjɑjʜ⊂ʃʷ ɦjɑjɑzɑsɔjɦjɑ⊙
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj ⅋⊙ʜɬʜtsʔ ⊂ʃʟ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz. ∫ fɦjsʙjɑɑzɑsɦjs⊂ʃ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ ⊂ʃ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ. ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ ∫ fɦɑzɑsɔɑzɑ jʜtslstɑ⊙fɦɑz⊂ʃ⊐tsʟʷʔfɦjs⊙⊙ ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙⅋⊙ʜɬʜtsʔ ⊂ʃʟ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ ʜtsfɦjs⊙⊙ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ ɔ jɑ⊙ts ɬʃtɑjʜjɑz⊙⊐. ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ ʀ lsɑ⊙ɑz⊂ʃ⊂ʃ ⊂ʃ ɹtɑjɑ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ. ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙ ⅃fɦjɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ɑzɑ⊙ts ɑz⊙fɦɑjɑjʜ⊂ʃʷ ɦjɑjɑzɑsɔjɦjɑ⊙
ʀ fɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz ʔ ɑz⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ ∫ ʙʰ ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ ⅋lsɑz⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋⊂ʃʔ ⊂ʃ tɑjɑz⊂ʃɑ⊂ʃɑtsʟzɑ ʔ fɦjsfɦjs⊙⊙ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ. ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ tɑjɑfɦʃlzʙɑz⊂ʃ⅋ ɿ ⊙⅋⊙⊙⅋⊙ʟʷ ⊂ʃ ʊlzɑ⊂ɑ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ.
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj. ∫ ʙʰ ⊂ʃjɑ uj tɑls⊂ʳ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ ⊂ʃ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ⊐ ʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙. ⅋lsɑz⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋⊂ʃʔ ⊂ʃ tɑjɑz⊂ʃ⊂ʃtsʟzɑ ʔ fɦjsfɦjs⊙⊙ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ.
ʀ fɦjststɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz ʔ tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙ «ɔ ɤɑz⊙ʸ ϕʟ⊂ʃʷ». ∫ fɦjsʙjɑɑzɑsɦjsʳ ɹlsɑz⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ts ⊂ʃ tɑjɑz⊂ʃ⊂ʃ⊂ʃtsʟzɑz⊙ts fɦjsfɦjs⊙⊙ ɑz⊙fɦjɑjɑzɑ⊂ʷ. ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ʀ ɑzʜ⊂ʃ⊂ʃ.
ɹjtsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ʷɑ⊂ʃuj fɦ⅋tsj ɬʃtsɑzɑsɤjɑjɑɑ⊂ʃj ⊂ʃfɦjstɑ⊂ʃ⅋ts-⅋ɬzɑzʟslzɬɑzɑz⊙ts tɑjɑ⊙ɬʃtsɑz⊙⊂ʃ tslsʜjɑz⊙ɑz⊙ ⊐ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ɔ jɑ⊙ts ɬʃtɑjʜjɑz⊙⊐. ʜɔtsjʙtɑ⊙⊼⊂ʃjɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜʳ ⊂ʃ ɬʃtɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙ⅋tsɑ⊂ɑ⊙ɑzɑ⊙⊂ʃjʳ . ɿ tɑ⊂ʃɑtɑsʜɑzɑ jʙtsɑ⊙ls⊼fɦjs⊙⊙ ⅋tsɑ⊂ɬʃɑ⊂jɑ⅋ɦɑ⊂ʃ⊙ʸ ⊐⊙ꝛ⊙⊼lsjtɑ⊂fɦjs⊂ʃ⅋⊙ tsʜɑzɑs⊂ɑ⊙ʔ ⊂ʃʟ fɦjstɑ⊙ɑz⊙ (ɬʃts

ɘʳ ʙtstɞʑ).
ʀ fɦʝstsʇɐʗʕts-ʕʑdʑ lsʑtɐdʑ ʔ tɐʝ ɢʗʗtsdʑ «Ɉ tsfɦʝstsɥʣʘʷ ɸ ʟʗʷ».
ʇ ʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʝ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʝ, fɦʝstɐʘdʑ tɐʝ ɢʗʗtsdʑʘ.
ʉ ɘtsʝ tsʙtɐʘʟʗʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ. ʕ lsʣʗɥʝ fɦʄʗʔ ʗ tɐʝ ʣʗɢʗtsʟdʑ ʔ fɦtsfɦʝsʘɞ ʣʘfɦʝ ʣʝ ʣʗʷ. ɟ tɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʝ ʙtsɢʘlsfɦʝsɘʘ ʂ tsʤʧ ʣʝ ʕ fɦʝʣʘʷ ʭʘtɐʘʕ lsʝ tɐʗfɦʝsʗʕʘʂ ʗlsʘʷ.
ʂ tsʤʧ ʣʝ ʕ fɦʝʣʘʷ ʭʘtɐʘʕ lsʝ tɐʗfɦʝsʗʕʘ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ.
ʀ fɦʝstsʇɐʗʕts-ʕʑdʑ lsʑtɐdʑ ʔ tɐʝ ɢʗʗtsdʑ «Ʒ ɢts-Ɉ tsfɦʝstsɥʣʘʷ ɸ ʟʗʷ».
ʆ ʣtsɢtstsʙtɐʘʟʗʝ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ ʆ fɦtsʙʝ ʣʣtsfɦʝsʗ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsɢts ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʷ ɢtɐdʑʧʧ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ ʉ ɘtsʝ tsʙtɐʘʟʗʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ ɟ tɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʝ ʙtsɢʘlsfɦʝsɘʘ ʉ ʣtsʞ dʑ ʔ ˩ lsʣʗɥʝ fɦʄʗʔ fɦtsfɦʝsʘɞ ʣʘfɦʝ ʣʝ ʣʗʷ. ʂ tsʤʧ ʣʝ ʕ fɦʝʣʘʷ ʭʘtɐʘʕ lsʝ tɐʗfɦʝsʗʕʘʀ ʣʜtsʣʝ ʟʗʗ.

ʈ ʘʟʜʝ dʑ 5. ɟ tɐʗtɐtsʜʘ ɿ ʝ ʤʣʗ ʗ ɥʝ ʣtsɘ ʝ ʕ
ʕ lsʘʧʳ ɘʟʘʗʤtsʜʝ ʔ fɦʝsɘʗʷ ɥʝ ʣtsɘ ʝ ʕʘ ʗ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ. Ɉ ʗʜʳ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʭ tɐʝ fɦʑtɐfɦʝsɘ. ɿ ʘtɐʑʰ ʝ ʣʗʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʣtsɢts tɐʘɞ ʣtsɘ ʝ fɦʗʷ.
ɟ tsdʑʷ lsʗʝ «ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜtsʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʝ». ʈ ʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʝ ʗ ʣʝ tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜtsʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʝ. ʂ ʘɥʝ fɦʝsɘts tsʕtɐʑʞ ʘʳ ʱ ʝ ʔ fɦʝ ʜʳ.
ʀ ʟʤʝ ʣʝ ʣʗʝ ʟʘʜʘɥ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʣʘʑʕʗ ɘts ɘtɐʝ ʤʝ ʣʗ.
ʆ ʝ lstsʜʳ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʣʘʑʕʗ.

ɿ ʣʘlsᴵ ʗ tsʙʲ ʷfɦʝdʑʷ lsᴵ fɦʑʱ ʝ fɦʝsɘʝ ʣʣʑ ʝ ʧtɐʗʟʣʘʕʗ ʧtsdʑʷ lsʗʔ: «ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʝ ʑfɦʝʣtsɘʗʷ», «ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʝ tɐʝ fɦʑtɐfɦʝ», «tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʝ ʗ ʣʝ tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜtsʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʝ», «ɢʝ ts˩ ʕtsʣtsɢʗɥʝ fɦʄʘʷ ʧtɐtsʙʣʝ ʤʘ», «ʤʝ lstsʜʳ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʣʘʑʕʗ».
ʀ fɦʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ˩ lsʗ ʧtsdʑʷ lsʗʷ ʜdʑʷ tɐʝ ʰ ʝ ʣʗʷ ʑɥʝ ʙdʑ ʭ ʟʘʜʘɥ. ʊ fɦʝsʘʣʘɞ ʣʗɘʘlsᴵ fɦɞʷʟʗ ʤʝ ʞ ʜʑ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʤʗ tɐʝ fɦʑtɐfɦʘʤʗ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʗ ʗ ʭtsʟʷʔ fɦʝsɘʝ ʣʣtsʔ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ dʑ ʣtsfɦʝsᴵ ʶ dʑ ʜʝ ʔ.
ɟ tɐʗɘtsʜʗlsᴵ ʧtɐʗʤʝ tɐʳ tɐʘʟʣʗɥdʑ ʭ ɘʗʜtsɘ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜdʑ ʭ tɐʝ fɦʑtɐfɦʝsɘ, tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsɢts ʗ ʣʝ tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsɢts ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜtsʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʷ.
Ɉ ʣʘʜʝ lsᴵ tsfɦʝʣtsɘʘʤʗ ʕʘtɐlstsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ɢtɐʘʤlsʣtsfɦʝsʗ ʗ ʗfɦʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄʗʝ ʕʘtɐlsʳ ʕʘʕ tsʜʗdʑ ʗʟ «ʷʟʳ ʕtsɘ» ʤʝ ʞ ʜʑ-ʣʘtɐtsʜʣtsɢts tsʙʱ ʝ ʣʗʷ. ʆ lsʙʗtɐʘlsᴵ ʗfɦʝstsɥʣʗʕʗ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʗʣʬ tstɐʤʘɥʗʗ ʜdʑʷ ʧtsʜɢtslstsɘʕʗ fɦtstsʙʱ ʝ ʣʗʔ ʣʘ ʑtɐtsʕʝ. ɟ tsʣʗʤʘlsᴵ ʧtɐʗɥʗdʑ ʗʟʤʝ ʣʝ ʣʗʔ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ ɘ ʧʣʘʣʝ lsʘtɐʣtsʤ tɐʝ ɢʗʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʤ ʗ ʣtsʕʘdʑ ʣtsʤ ʤʘfɦʝ lsʘʙʘʭ, ʣʝ tsʙʭtsʜʗʤtsfɦʝsᴵ ʤʝ ʞ ʜʑʣʘtɐtsʜʣtsɢts fɦtslstɐʑʜʣʗɥʝ fɦʝsɘʘ ɘ ʗfɦʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʗ ʗ tsʭtɐʘʣʝ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ ɿ ʝ ʤʣʗ. ʆ ʙʲ ʷfɦʝdʑʷ lsᴵ ʧtɐtsʗfɦʄtsʞ ʜʝ ʣʗʝ ʗfɦʝstsɥʣʗʕtsɘ ʟʘɢtɐʷʟʣʝ ʣʗʷ tsʕtɐʑʞ ʘʳ ʱ ʝ ʔ fɦʝ ʜʳ.
ʆ ɥʝ ʣʗɘʘlsᴵ tɐtsdʑ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʣʘʑʕʗ ɘ tsfɦɞtsʝ ʣʗʗ ʧʣʘʣʝ - lsʳ ɥʝ ʣtsɘ ʝ ʕtsʤ ɘ tɐʝ ʰ ʝ ʣʗʗ fɦts-ɘtɐʝ ʤʝ ʣʣʑ ʭ ʧtɐʘʕlsʗɥʝ fɦʄʗʭ ʟʘʜʘɥ ɘ tɐʘɥʗtsʣʘdʑ ʣtsʤ ʗfɦʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘʣʗʗ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʳ

8 ***ʕʣʘfɦʝ***

Ɉ ɘ ʝ ʜʝ ʣʗʝ
ʏ lsts ʗʟʑɥʘʳ ls ɘ ʕʑtɐfɦʝ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗʗ ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʗ. ʈ tsdʑ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʔ ʣʘʑʕʗ ɘ tɐʝ ʰ ʝ ʣʗʗ ʧtɐʘʕlsʗɥʝ fɦʄʗʭ ʟʘʜʘɥ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ

ʈ ʘʟʜʝ dʑ I. ʇ ʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʝ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʝ ʗ ʬ tstɐʤʗtɐtsɘ ʘʣʗʝ ɢtsfɦʑʜʘtɐfɦʝsɘ ʝ ʣʣtsʔ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʗ ʈ ʌ
ʇ ʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʝ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʝ ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʗ
ɟ tsdʑʷ lsʗʝ «ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʝ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʝ». ʆ fɦtsʙʝ ʣʣtsfɦʝsʗ ʗ ɘʗʜʳ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsɢts ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʷ ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʗ. ʆ lstɐʗɥʘlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʗ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʗlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʘfɦʧʝ ʕlsʳ ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsɢts ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʷ fɦʝstɐʘdʑ, ʗʭ ɘʣʗʷʣʗʝ ʣʘ ʧtɐʗtɐtsʜʑ, ʭtsʟʷʔ fɦʝsɘts ʗ ʞ ʗʟdʑ ʣʘfɦʝ ʣʝ ʣʗʷ. ʇ tsfɦʑʜʘtɐfɦʝsɘ ʝ ʣʣʘʷ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʷ ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʔ fɦʄtsʔ ʌ ʝ ʜʝ tɐʘɥʗʗ (fɦʑʱ ʘ) ɘʣʑlstɐʝ ʣʣʗʝ ʗ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʘdʑ dʑ ʝ ɘtsʜʳ, ɘtsʟʜʑʱ ʣtsʝ

ɿ ʣʘlsᴵ ʗ tsʙʲ ʷfɦʝdʑʷ lsᴵ fɦʑʱ ʝ fɦʝsɘʝ ʣʣʑ ʝ ʧtɐʗʟʣʘʕʗ ʧtsdʑʷ lsʗʔ: «ɢʝ tsɢtɐʘʬ ʗɥʝ fɦʄtsʝ ʧtsʣtsʞ ʝ ʣʗʝ», «ɢtsfɦʑʜʘtɐfɦʝsɘ ʝ ʣʣʘʷ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʷ ʈ ʌ», «ʤʝ fɦʝsʣtsʝ ɘtɐʝ ʤʷ» ʗ «ʧtsʷfɦʝʣtsʝ ɘtɐʝ ʤʷ»; ʗfɦʧtsdʑ ʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ˩ lsʗ ʧtsdʑʷ lsʗʷ ʜdʑʷ tɐʝ ʰ ʝ ʣʗʷ ʑɥʝ ʙdʑ ʭ ʟʘʜʘɥ. ɿ ʣʘlsᴵ: ʤʝ fɦʝsts ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʗ ɘ ʤʗtɐʝ ʧts ʧʣtsʱ ʘʜʗ lsʝ tɐtɐʗlststɐʗʗ; tsʙʱ ʑʶ ʧtɐtslsʷʞ ʸ ʣʣtsfɦʝsᴵ ɢtsfɦʑʜʘtɐfɦʝsɘ ʝ ʣʣtsʔ ɢtɐʘʣʗɥʳ ʈ tsfɦʝfɦʗʗ; fɦtslsʣtsʱ ʝ ʣʗʝ fɦʑʭtsʧʑlsdʑ ʭ ʗ ʤtstɐfɦʄʗʭ ɢtɐʘʣʗɥ. ɟ tsʣʗʤʘlsᴵ fɦʧʝ ɥʗʬ ʗʕʑ ʧtsʣʗlsʗʕts-ʘʜʤʗʣʗfɦʝstɐʘlsʗɘʣtsɢts ʑfɦʝstɐtsʔ fɦʝsɘʘ

[illegible]	[illegible] 2-[illegible] 3-[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 9-11[illegible]. [illegible] 12-13[illegible]., [illegible] 14-16[illegible].: [illegible] 17[illegible]. [illegible] 18[illegible]. [illegible] 18[illegible]. [illegible] 19[illegible]. [illegible] 20[illegible]. [illegible]	[illegible]

	[illegible]
[illegible] II. [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

	⁄tsdzfujfhjsots tsfhQH⁄tso, cffhjfOHcwjdzsfhjs; ⁄tsuWWcfujfjdzs lzodzO|djdzfw Hdzw teO.dzfufdz□ tjlzdz⁄lstso. υdzjls ufjlsOs ⁄dzfdzsOsfujfhj⁄fjcfj Hcf O¤teOdzdz; tstjtejHjdzwls tjts ⁄dzfdzsOsfujfhj⁄fdz HcfO¤teOdzdzOdz ⁄dzfdzsOsfujfhj⁄fcf? tjtswfhj cf lsfjf ⁄dzfdzsOsO utsfhjsOodzwls ⁄teOs⁄lzk gjtsctecWcfujfhj⁄lzk □OteO⁄lsjtefjhjsf⁄lz ⁄dzfdzsOsfujfhj⁄fcf□ tjtswfhjso cf lsfjftso ⁄dzfdzsOsO fhj tjtsdzfh ɹʁ teO.dzfufdz□ cffhjstsufdz⁄fso cfdzWtstedzOufcfcf. ∫tjtejHjdzwls tjts fhjfdzstjlsfujfhj⁄fdz ⁄OdsOdz tjtsctsHdz□j lzfhjdtsocfw HOdzdtsctstjlzdz⁄lsO1tefotsHcflsi tjtefdzjtec tstjOfhjdz□ tjtefjtetsHdz□ wodjdzf?, fgwLOdzdz□fhjOsdzstsfhjWjtetsf?; dzjtetstjtefwlsf? tjts ts□teOdzjOsdzstsfhjWjtedtsctsotsLHlz□O

ɹ dzlsjtejdzfjotsHrcfotsHdz□jtejfhjtefhj	
utsfhjsOo odzlstejdzfj□ otsH dz⁄O lsjtetefjststefcf fhjsteOdz□. tjtsdz odzlstejdzfj□ otsH o tsfgtsjdzfcf lsjtetefjststefcf cf teO.ofjlsfcf □tsLw?fhjsoO tjtsfhjfcf. ɹdz⁄odz□jtejufdz□jfhjfhjsjdzj, otsHstteOLHjdz□, BOfhjj?dz□. tOfhjtejHjdzjdzfj tej⁄tjts BOfhjj?dz⁄Odzj tsfjOdtso. ɪOofhjfcfjtsfhjs tej⁄tsls tejdz□jWO cf ⁄dzfdzsOsO ∫fhjdtsodz□jtjts⁄OLOsjdzf xjcfLdzf tej⁄. ɹOjdzj?h cfj tsLytefO cf□ tjtetsfhj□tsxHjdzfj. ɹtsdtslsO1tsHLjdzjdz□jotsHr. ∫jHdz⁄fcf. ∫dtsctsdzjlsdzw dzjtefdtslsO ɹtsHdz□jtejfhjtefhj tjtsfhjfcf. ljtefodtsdzjtefdtsfhjs cf□tefOdzjh jdzfw dz⁄Olsjtetefjststefcf fhjsteOdz□. Mtslw?fhjsojdztsj cffhjtsdzLtsOdzfj cftsfteOdz⁄Otsdz□tejfhjtefhjso fhjsteOdz□. ulscf□cf?dz□jwodjdzfw, fgwLOdzdz□jfpotsHOdzcf.	ɪdz⁄Os cf tjtsdzfdzOs fhjh jfhjsojdzdz□jtjtefLdz⁄fcf tjtsdzwlscf?: «tjOHjdzfj», «lz⁄dtsdz», «tjcflsOdzfj», «tejxjcdz tej⁄fcf»; cffhjtsdzLtsoOs tjtsdzwlsfw Hdzw tejhjdzfw lzujBdz□ LOHOu,1tejHfhjsodzwls Ldz⁄ujdzfj lsjtedzfjdtso: «tejudts? BOfhjj?dz», «Btsdtslsts», «GlzBO», «GtsHtsotsf? fhjts⁄»; «GlzfhjstslsO tejudts? fhjlsf»; «djHdz⁄f», «djHwdzj tjtsdzw», «dz⁄otsHdjdzfj», «tjtsHLjdzjdz□jotsHr», «tejudz⁄Oy Htsdzfdz⁄O»; «fhjdGtsoOy GteOdzfuO». ɪdz⁄Os fhjsfhjsodzdzlstejdzfdz□otsH dz⁄O lsjtetefjststefcf fhjsteOdz□, tjtefotsHcflsi tjtefdzjtec teO.dzfufdz□otsHdz□tsBj⁄fstso, lzdzjls tjtsf⁄OLr oOs cf□dz⁄O⁄Odsj. ɪdz⁄Os Gdz⁄odzj tsfhjsBjdzdtsfhjscf ⁄tezfjdz□tejf cf tsLytec t tsfhjfcf, cf□LodcffhjfdzjsfhjsI tslstejdzjwO cf ⁄dzfdzsOsO ∫Bjwfhjdzwls tsBteOLtsodzfj cf tecfhjtetsfhjsteOdzjdzfj dzsdtsGtsdzjlsdzj? dzjtedtslsr cf jy odzfwdzfj dz⁄Otjtef-tetsHz cf□tsLw?fhjsojdzdzg Hjwlsjdz dtsfhjs ujdtsojf⁄O ∫tjtejHjdzwls tjts ⁄Odsodz cf HtedzGcfdz cffhjstsufdz⁄fOdz tjO.Hjdzfj cf lz⁄dtsdz tej⁄f, tsfhjsBjdzdtsfhjscf tjcflsOdzfw, tejxjcdz LOdjtedLOjdzsfhjs, ojdzfufcfdz GtsHtsotsGts fhjsts⁄O u tjtsdzfh ɹʁ teO.dzfufdz□ cffhjstsufdz⁄fso cfdzWtstedzOufcfcf fhjsfhjsOodzwls ⁄teOs⁄lzk gjtsctecWcfujfhj⁄lzk □OteO⁄lsjtefjhjsf⁄lz otsHdz□ tsBj⁄fstso. ɹtefotsHcflsi tjtefdzjtec tstjOfhjdz□ tjtefjtetsHdz□ wodjdzf?, fgwLOdzdz□fhj otsHOdzcf (dz⁄otsHdjdzfw, ffjtsH fhjdjxjdz□ dz⁄odjdz; dzjtetstjtefwlsf? tjts ts□teOdzjcf tecOufdtsdz⁄Odz dtsdzjz cffhjftsdzLtsOdzfk otsHdz□tejfhjtefhjso, o lstsdzufhjdj dz⁄Otjtefdzjtej tejGdtsdz⁄Otjtetsxjcfodzfw.
ɹtsupr cftjtsujejdzdzjtejfhjtefhj	
ɹtsupO⁄OtsfhjBtsjtjtefjtetsHdtsj tsBteOLtsoOdzfj. ɹdtsHtstetsHcfj-oOxjdj?hjj fgts?fhjsots tjtsupr. υfhjdtsocfw tsBteOLtsoOdzfw teO.dz□ lscfjtso tjtsup. ɪO⁄tsdtsdzjtedtsfhjscf teOfhjtetsfhjsteOdjdzfw tjtsup dz⁄O lsjtefjststefcf fhjsteOdz□. ⁄OdsO tjtsup t tsfhjfcf. ɹtsupjdzdzjtejfhjtefhj t tsfhjfcf. R Ldzjdjdzfj tjtsup o tjtetsujfhjfcf□ □tsLw?fhjsojdzdtsdts cffhjftsdzLtsoOdzfw. ∫jtr tjts fhj□teOdjdzfj tjdtsHtstetsHcfw tjtsup, dzjdzftsteOufcfw.	ɪdz⁄Os cf tjtsdzfdzOs fhjh jfhjsojdzdzjtjtefLdz⁄fcf tjtsdzwlscf?: «tjtsupO», «Glzdzlzfg». ɹtejHfhjsodzwls Ldz⁄ujdzfj lsjtedzfjdtso «Glzdzlzfg», «djdzftsteOufw»; «tjtsupjdzdzjtej Gtstefotsdts», «tjtsupjdzdz? tjtetsWcfdz», «tjtsupjdzdzjtejfhjtefhj», «tjtsupjdzdzOy ɹtetslcfw», «tejf⁄lzdzlscfoOufw». ɪdz⁄Os WO⁄lstste tjtsuptstsBteOLtsoOdzfw, tjtefotsHcflsi tjtefdzjtec cf□odzfwdzfw dz⁄O fgts?fhjsO tjtsupr. ∫Bjwfhjdzwls Gdz⁄odzj fgts?fhjsO LtsdzOdzdz□lscftjtso tjtsup o LOofhjfdzjsfhjscf tsls WO⁄lststetso tjtsuptstsBteOLtsoOdzfw. υdzjls tstjtejHjdzwls tjts ⁄OdsOdz Ltsdz⁄Odzdz?lscftj

	꣐ʃtsꣀp ʜꣀdzdzs? lsjꣳtɑɑʃlststɑʃɑʃ. ʉ ꣐ʃtscdʒsʰ ɹʁ tɑꣀLdzʃꣳdz. ⊐ ʃɑʃhjstsꣳdzdzʃꣳtsə ʃɑʃdzʷtstɑdʒꣀꣳʃɑʃ fꣳsfꣳsꣀədzʷlsᴵ ꣳtɑꣀlsꣳlzᵍ ɡjꣳtscɑtɑꣀʷʃɑʃꣳjꣳ fꣳjlzᵍ ⊐ꣀɑɑꣀꣳlsjꣳtɑʃfꣳhjsʃꣳlz ɡdzꣀədz. ⊐ ʟtscdzꣀdzdz. ⊐ lsʃ꣐tsə ꣐tsꣳp. ɻ tɑʃətsʜʃlsᴵ ꣐tɑʃdʒjꣳtɑᶜ dzꣳʙdzꣀtsꣳ꣐tɑʃʷlscdz. ⊐ ʃʟdʒjꣳdzꣳdzdzʃ? ꣐tsꣳpjꣳdzdzsɡts ꣐tsꣳꣳtsəꣀə tɑjꣳlzdzlsꣀsjꣳ ⊐tsʟʷ?fꣳsəjꣳdzdzs? ʜjꣳʷlsjꣳdz dzsfꣳsʃ ꣳjꣳdzsəjꣳꣳꣀ dʒjꣳtɑstꣳtɑʃʷlsʃ? ꣐tsꣳ tɑꣀꣳʃtscdzꣀdzdz dzsdʒz ʃfꣳ꣐tscdz ʟtsəꣀdzdzʃᵍ ꣐tsꣳpjꣳdzdz ⊐ tɑjꣳfꣳzꣳtɑfꣳsə.
ʇ ꣀfꣳsʃlsjꣳdzdz ?ʃ ʃ ɤlʃəɔtslsdzdz ?ʃ dʒʃɑꣳ.ɹʃɑʃtscdzsɡʃꣳjꣳfꣳʃʃjꣳ tɑjꣳfꣳzɑɑfᵑ) ʇ ꣀfꣳsʃʃlsjꣳdzdzdz ?ʃ ꣐tsꣳꣳtɑɔsə ʇ tsfꣳꣳʃ, ꣳꣀdɑsꣀ tɑꣀfꣳsʃʃlsjꣳdzdzsfꣳsʃ. ɾ ʃəɔtslsdzdz ?ʃ dʒʃɑꣳ. ɹʃtscdzsɡʃꣳjꣳfꣳʃʃjꣳ tɑjꣳfꣳzɑɑfᵑ, ʃ⊐ tɑꣀꣳʃtscdzꣀdzdzsjꣳ ʃfꣳ꣐tscdz ʟtsəꣀdzdzsjꣳ. ʃꣳjꣳtɑᶜ ꣐tsꣳ tsꣳtɑꣀdzjꣳ ʃ꣐tɑʃʃjꣳ ɹʃtscdzsɡʃꣳjꣳfꣳʃʃjꣳ ʃ꣐tɑʃʃjꣳ ɹʃtscdzsɡʃꣳjꣳfꣳʃʃjꣳ ɡjꣳtscɑtɑꣀʷʃɑʃꣳjꣳfꣳʃʃjꣳ ʃ꣐tɑʃʃjꣳ ɹʃtscdzsɡʃꣳjꣳfꣳ

	lztatsədzʸ□. ɪ tɑʃətsʜɑʃlsᴵ ʧtɑʃɑʃdʒjtɑʳ ɻʕtsdɯsɢʃuįfŋʃɑ□ ʧtɑtsʙdįdʒ ɑʃ ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜtstsᵀ□tɑʘdzdzᵡ □ dʒjtɑtsʧtɑʃʷlsɑʔ, ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ□ ɑʃ ʘdzstɑtsʧtsɢjdzdzᵡ□ ʕtsdʒʧdįʒʕfŋsə, ə lstsdʒuɑʃfɯįjdzʘʧtɑʃdʒjtɑj tɑjɢʃtsdzʘʧtɑtsɤɑʃəʘdzɑʃʷ.
t ɸɪɾtʃ III. ɪ ʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj ʏjdzɯəjuįfŋʃɑʔ ʧtslsjdzɯɑʃʘdzïɢdzəɑɯjʙtsɢʘlsfŋəts fŋstɑʘdzᵡ ʏɑʃfɯdįdzɑɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ, jʸ ʜɑʃdzʘdʒʃʕʘ t fŋsjfŋsəjdzdzᵡ ʔ ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs ɑʃ ʷʘʕlsstɑʳ, ədzɑʃʷʁʱ ɑʃj dzʘjɢts ɑʃLdʒjdįdzɑʃʷ. ɪ tsdzɯətsʔ ɑʃ ətsLtəʘfŋsdzɯsʔ fɯsfŋsʘə dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ. t jdʒtsɢtəʘʷɑʃuįfŋʃɑjj ʧtɑtsʙdįdʒ ᵈ ə t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ.	ɪdzʘsᴵ ɑʃ ʧtsdzɑʃdʒʘsᴵ fŋᵡʱ j fŋsəjdzdzᵡ j ʧtɑʃLdʒʕɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʔ: «j fŋsjfŋsəjdzdzᵡ ʔ ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ətsfɯʧtɑtsɑʃLətsʜfŋsəts dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ɢtstɑtsʜ», «lztəʁʘdzɑʃLʘuɑʃʷ», «fŋjdzfŋʃʘʸ dʒjfŋsdzɯsfŋsᴵ», «dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃɑʃ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «dʒj□ʘdzɑʃuįfŋʃɑʔ (dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃtsdzdzᵡ ʔ) ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ʧdzɯslsdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «təʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «lstəzʜtsəʳ j tɑjfŋztəfŋ », «ɻʕtsdzɯsdʒʃuįfŋʃɑ ʘʕlsɑʃədzɯsj dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj ». ʁ fŋʧtsdzLtsəʘsᴵ ɻlsɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʃʷ ʜdzʸ tɑjʰ j dzɑʃʷ lzuįʙdzᵡ□ Lʘʜʘuɬ. ɪdzʘsᴵ tsfɯdzɯədzᵡj ʧtsʕʘLʘsjdzɑʃ, □ʘəʘʕlsjtɑɑʃLzᵍʱ ɑʃj dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ ɑʃ j ɢtsdʒjfŋsts ə dʒʃtɑj: tsʙʱ lzᵍ uɑʃfɯdįdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, jfŋsjfŋsəjdzdzᵡ ʔ ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs, fŋstslsdzɯsʰ j dzɑʃj dʒzɤuɑʃdzᵡ ɑʃ ɤjdzᵈ ɑʃdzᵡ, fŋɯjʜdzᵡ ᵍ (ʧtɑtsɢdzɯsLɑʃtɑzjdʒzᵍ) ʧtɑtsʜtsdzɤɑʃlsjdzdzɯsfŋsᴵ ɤɑʃLdzɑʃ, ʕtəzʧdįʒʔʰ ɑʃj ʧtsuɑʃfɯdįdzɯsfŋsɑʃ dzʘɑtsʜᴵ, fŋstslsdzɯsʰ j dzɑʃj ɢtstɑtsʜfŋʕtsɢts ɑʃ fŋjdzfŋʕtsɢts dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, fŋɯjʜdzᵡ ᵍ ʧdzɯslsdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, lztɑtsəjdzᵡ ʙjLtəʘʙtslsɑʃuᴵ, ʜtsdzᵡ uįdzɯəjuįfŋʃtsɢts ʕʘʃɑʃlsʘdzʘə dzʘuɑʃtsdzʘdzᵡ dzɯsdʒ ʙtsɢʘlsfŋəjj fŋstəʘdzᵡ.
ɪ tɑʃuɑʃdzᵡ, lsɑʃʧʳ, ɑʃ dzʘʧtəʘədįdzɑʃʷ dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃʔ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ dzʘ lsjtɑɑɑʃlsstɑɑʃɑʃ t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ	ɻdzɑʃʷlsᴵ : əɑʃʜᴵ ɑʃ ʷʘlzdzʕuɑʃɑʃ ɢts- tɑtsʜtsə; əɑʃʜᴵ fŋjdzfŋʃɑ□ ʧtsfŋjdįdzɑʃʔ; əɑʃʜᴵ ədzʘlstɑjdzɑɯɑʃ□ ɑʃ ədįdzʰ dzɑʃ□ dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃʔ; tsfɯdzɯsədzᵡj ʷLᴵ ʕtsəʳ j fŋjdʒɑʃ ɑʃ ɑʃ ɢtəlzfʧʳ dzʘɑtsʜtsə t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ; tsfɯdzɯsədzᵡj fŋstsuɑʃʘdzdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, ʧtsdzɯslsdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, lztɑtsəjdzᵡ ʙjLtəʘʙtslsɑʃuᴵ, ʜtsdzᵡ uįdzɯəjuįfŋʃtsɢts ʕʘʃɑʃlsʘdzʘə dzʘuɑʃtsdzʘdzᵡ dzɯsdʒ ʙtsɢʘlsfŋəjj fŋstəʘdzᵡ.
ɪ dzɑʃʷdzɑʃj ɑʃfŋsjtɑɑɑʃlsstɑɑʃɑʃ Lɢfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ ɑʃ □tsLʷʔ fŋsəjdzdzɯsɢts tsfŋətsjdzɑʃʷ lsjtɑɑɑʃlsstɑɑʃɑʃ t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ, ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ□ lzfɯdzɯsəʔ fŋsətɑjdʒjdzdzᵡ□ dʒʃɑʃtəʘuɑʃʔ dzʘɢjtsɢtəʘʷɑʃuįfŋʃɑjj tsfŋʙtsjdzɑʃʷ fŋsətɑjdʒjdzdzɯsɢts təʘLdʒjfŋjdzɑʃʷ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ. ʃ fɯdzɯsədzʘʸ ʧtsdzɯsfŋʘ təʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, Ltsdzʘʉjəjtəʘ	ɪdzʘsᴵ ɑʃ ʧtsdzɑʃdʒʘsᴵ fŋᵡʱ j fŋsəjdzdzᵡ j ʧtɑʃLdʒʕɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʔ: «j fŋsjfŋsəjdzdzᵡ ʔ ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ətsfɯʧtɑtsɑʃLətsʜfŋsəts dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ɢtstɑtsʜ», «lztəʁʘdzɑʃLʘuɑʃʷ», «fŋjdzfŋʃʘʸ dʒjfŋsdzɯsfŋsᴵ», «dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃɑʃ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «dʒj□ʘdzɑʃuįfŋʃɑʔ (dʒɑʃɢtəʘuɑʃtsdzdzᵡ ʔ) ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ʧdzɯslsdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «təʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «lstəzʜtsəʳ j tɑjfŋztəfŋ », «ɻʕtsdzɯsdʒʃuįfŋʃɑ ʘʕlsɑʃədzɯsj dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃj ».
ʃ fɯdzɯsədzᵡj ʷLᴵ ʕtsəʳ j fŋjdʒɑʃ ɑʃ ɑʃ ɢtəlzfʧʳ dzʘɑtsʜtsə t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ; tsfɯdzɯsədzᵡj fŋstsuɑʃʘdzdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, fŋɯjʜdzᵡ ᵍ ʧdzɯslsdzɯsfŋsᴵ dzʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ, lztɑtsəjdzᵡj ʙjLtəʘʙtslsɑʃuᴵ, ʜtsdzᵡ uįdzɯəjuįfŋʃtsɢts ʕʘʃɑʃlsʘdzʘə dzʘuɑʃtsdzʘdzᵡ dzɯsdʒ ʙtsɢʘlsfŋəjj fŋstəʘdzᵡ.	ʁ fŋʧtsdzLtsəʘsᴵ ɻlsɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʃʷ ʜdzʸ tɑjʰ j dzɑʃʷ lzuįʙdzᵡ□ Lʘʜʘuɬ. ɪdzʘsᴵ tsfɯdzɯədzᵡj
t ʘʜjdz IV. ɪ tɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ ʔ ʷʘʕlsstɑ ə təʘLəʃlsʃɑʃ t tsfŋɯʃɑʃ ʃ dzʃʷdzɑʃj ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzɯsʔ fŋɯjʜʳ dzʘtəʘLəʃlsʃjj tsʙʱ j fŋjsəʘ ʅ jʧtsfŋɯjʜfŋjsəjdzdzɯsj ɑʃ tsʧtsfŋɯjʜtsəʘdzdzɯsj ədzɑʃʷdzɑʃj ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ□ lzfɯdzɯəʃɑʔ dzʘɤɑʃLdzᵡ ɑʃ ʜjʷlsjdzdzɯsfŋsᴵ uįdzɯəjuįfŋʃʘ	ɻdzɑʃʷlsᴵ ɑʃ ʧtsdzɑʃdʒʘsᴵ fŋᵡʱ j fŋjsəjdzdzᵡ j ʧtɑʃLdʒʕɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʔ: «j fŋsjfŋsəjdzdzᵡ ʔ ʧtɑʃtɑtsfŋs dʒʘfŋjdįdzɑʃʷ», «ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ j lzfɯdzɯəʃɑʔ», «ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜdzᵡ j tɑjfŋztəfŋ ». ʁ fŋʧtsdzLtsəʘsᴵ ɻlsɑʃ ʧtsdzʷlsɑʃʷ ʜdzʸ tɑjʰ j dzɑʃʷ lzuįʙdzᵡ□ Lʘʜʘuɬ. ɪdzʘsᴵ tsfɯdzɯədzᵡj

Ɪ ɋʜʳ ʘʜʘʃlsʘɥɋɋ ɥʝ ɖʦɘʝ ʕʘʕ ʦʕʇɖʐʮʘ ʰ ʝʔ ʩʨʝʜʝ. ɫ ʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʝ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩ, ɋʭ ʕɖʘʩʩɋʷ ɋʕʘɥɋɋ ʃ ʩʮɖʦɘɖʑ ʝ lsɋʃʳ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜʦʃʦɖʑ ʟʦɘʘɖɋʷ. ʈ ʘɥɋʦɖʘɖʑ ɖʦʝ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜʦʃʦɖʑ ʟʦɘʘɖɋʝ ɋ ɘʦʩʃʇɐʦɋʟɘʦʜʩʦɘʦ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ. ʃ ʙʝ ʩʃʝ ɥʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦʳ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ɖʒɋ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʘɖʒɋ. ɫ ʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʦ-ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʑ ʔ ʃʦlsʝ ɖɐɥɋʘɖʑ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ, ʝ ɢʦ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʝ ɖʦʘʸ ʦɥʝ ɖʑʘ ɋ ʟɖʘɥʝ ɖɋʝ ʜɖʸ ʇɐʘʟɘɋlsɋʷ ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋʕɋ. ʃ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦɋ ɘ ʇɐʘʟɖʝ ʰ ʝɖɋɋ ɋ ʃʦlsʦʇɐʝ ʙɖʝ ɖɋɋ ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ʭ ɘɋʜʦɘ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ ɖʘ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋɋ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ. Ɪ ʘʮ ɖʝʔʰ ɋʝ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʑ ʝ ʩʦɥʝ lsʘɖɋʷ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ. ʃ ʩʮɖʦɘɖʑ ʝ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʑ ʝ ʙʘʟʳ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ, ʃʇɐʦʙɖʝ ɖʒ ɋ ʃʝ ʇɐʩʃʝ ʕlsɋɘʳ ɋʩʃʦɖʟʦɘʘɖɋʷ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʦ-ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʮɖʦɢʦ ʃʦlsʝ ɖɐɥɋʘɖʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ.	ʃʦʕʘʟʘlsʝ ɖɋ, ʭʘʇɐʘʕlsʝ ʇɐɋʟʑ ʰ ɋʝ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʦ-ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʑ ʔ ʃʦlsʝ ɖɐɥɋʘɖʑ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ ɋ ʝɢʦ ɖʒʝ ʩʦ ɘ ɖʒʇɐʝ: ʃʦʕʘʟʘlsʝ ɖɋ ʟʘʃʘʩʦɘ ɋ ʜʦʙʳ ɥɋ ʦʩʮɖʦɘɖʑ ʭ ɘɋʜʦɘ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ; ʩʦʦlsɖʦʰ ʝ ɖɋʝ ʃʇɐʦɖʒ ʰ ɖʝ ɖʑ ʭ ɋ ʩʝ ɖʩʕʦʭʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʝ ɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ; ʩʦʦlsɖʦʰ ʝ ɖɋʝ ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋɥʝ ʩʕɋ ˩ʷʷ ʝʕlsɋɘɖʦʔ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋɋ ɋ ɢʦʩʯʜʘʇɐʩʦɘʝ ɖʦʔ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋɋ. ʅ ʘʟʳ ɘʘʦ: ɘɋʜʳ ɋ ʦʩʦʙʝ ɖɖʦʩʦɘ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʘ (ɖʒɋɖʝ ʇɐʘɖʑ ɖʦ-ʩʮ ʇɐʝʘʳ ʝ, ʟʝ ɖʝ ɖʑ ɖʑ ʝ, ʘʦʕɖɋɖʒʘɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ, ʙɋʦɖʦɢɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ, ɘʦʜɖʑ ʝ, ʇɐʝ ʕʇɐʝ ʘɥɋʦɖʑ ʝ ɋ ˩ʩʝ lsɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ, ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʮ ɖʝ lsʦʇɐʦɖʑlsʦʔ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜʳ); ʃʇɐʦʙɖʝ ɖʒ ɋ ʃʝ ʇɐʩʃʝ ʕlsɋɘʳ ɋʩʃʦɖʟʦɘʘɖɋʷ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʦ-ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʮɖʦɢʦ ʃʦlsʝ ɖɐɥɋʘɖʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ; ɖʝ ʇɐʳ ʃʦ ʩʦ-ʇɐʘʝ ɖʑ ɋ ʇɐʘɥɋʦɖʘɖʑ ɖʦɖʒ ɋʩʃʦɖʟʦɘʘɋ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ. ɫ ʇɐɋɘʦʜɋlsɋ ʃʇɐɋɖʝ ʇɐʳ: ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ʭ ɘɋʜʦɘ ʘʜʘʃlsʘɥɋɋ ɥʝ ɖʦɘʝ ʕʘ ʕ ʦʕʇɖʐʮʘ ʰ ʝʔ ʩʨʝʜʝ; ɘɖʷɖɋʷ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʟʩʮɖʦɘɋʔ ɋ ʩʦɋʭɋʔɖʑ ʭ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʷɘɖʝ ɖɋʔ ɖʘ ʮ ɋʟɖʑ ɋ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʝ ɖʑɖʑ ʜʝ ʷlsʝ ɖʑ ɖʦʩʦ ɥʝ ɖʦɘʝ ʕʘ ɋʟɖʝ ɖʝ ɖɋʷ ʭʘʇɐʘʕlsʝʇɐʘ ɘʦʟʜʝʔ ʩʦɘɋʷ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜʳ ɖʘ ɥʝ ɖʦɘʝ ɥʝ ʩʕʦʝ ʦʙʰ ʝ ʩʦɘʦ ɖʘ ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ʭ ɋ ʩʦʦʇɐɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʭ ˩lsʘʃʘʭ. ʃ ʃʇɐʝ ʜʝ ɖʑlsʳ ʃʦ ʕʘɖʦɘʘɖʑ ʩʦʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦɋ ɋ ɖʑʘlsʝ ʇɐɖʘɖʑ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦɋ ʇɐʘʟɖʝ ʰ ʝɖɋʷ ʩʦɘʘɘʦ ʭ ɘɋʜʦɘ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʭ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʦɘ; ʩʦɘʘɘʦɖʑ ʝ ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʑ ʝ ʙʘʟʳ. ʃ ɥʝ ɖɋɘʦʇʳ ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʦ-ʇɐʝ ʩʯʇɐʩʑ ʔ ʃʦlsʝ ɖɐɥɋʘɖʑ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ.
9 ʕɖʘʩʩɋ	
ʈ ʘʟʜʝ ɖʑ 1. ʌʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʦ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ **ʃ ʙʰ ʘʸ ʭʘʇɐʘʕʇ lsʝ ʇɐɋʩʦɋʕ ʘʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘ ʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ** ʜʦɘʇɐʝ ɖʝ ɖʑʝ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʦ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ, ʝ ɢʦ ʟʘʜʘɥɋ. ɫ ʦɖʑ lsɋʷ «ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʦ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʑ», «lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʑ», «lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʝɘʘʸ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ». ʃ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦɋ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ɘʦʔ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ. ʕ lsʘʃʳ ʇɐʘʟɘɋlsɋʷ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʌ ʟɖʕ ɥɋʦɖʘɖʑ ɖʘʸ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ; ʃʦɖʑlsɋʝ «ɖʝ ʮ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʦʔ ʕʦɖʃ ɖʝ ʕʩ». ʋ ʩʮɖʦɘɋʷ ɋ ʷʘʕlsʦʇɐ ʇɐʘʟɖʝ ʰ ʝɖɋʷ ʃʇɐʝ ʜʃʇɐɋʷlsɋʔ. ʂ ɖʘʩʝ ʇɐʳ. ɫ ʦɖʑlsɋʝ «lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʘʸ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ». ʃ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦɋ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʦʔ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʳ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ. ʀ ʩʦʇɐɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦɋ ʷ ʇɐʝ ʇɐɖʦɘʘɖɋʷ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ. ɫ ʇɐʦʙɖʝ ɖʒ ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋɥʝ ʩʕʦɢʦ ʇɐʘʟɘɋlsɋʷ ʈ ʦʩʩɋɋ.	ɿ ɖʘlsɋ ɋ ʃʦɖʘɖʒlsɋ ʩʯʰ ʝ ʩʦɘʝ ɖʑ ʝ ʃʇɐɋʟɘʕɋ ʃʦɖʑlsɋʔ: «ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʦ (˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋʕɋ) ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ», «lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʑ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ», «lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʝɘʘʸ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ», «ɖʝ ʮ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʦʔ ʕʦɖʃ ɖʝ ʕʩ», «lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʘʸ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ». ʀ ʩʃʦɖʑ ʟʦɘʦlsɋ ˩ lsɋ ʃʦɖʑlsɋʷ ʜɖʸ ʇɐʝ ʰ ʝɖɋʷ ʟʝ ʙɖʑ ʭ ʟʘʜʘɥ. ɫ ʇɐɋɘʦʜɋlsɋ ʃʇɐɋɖʝ ʇɐʳ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʔ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ, lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʮʰ ɋʭʮ ʕ ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ɖʒ ʩʯlsʦʇɐʘɖʒ ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋʕɋ ɋ ɘʭʦʜʷʰ ɋʭ ɘ ʩʦʩʦ ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ʭ ɖʝ ʮ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʳ ʭ ʕʦɖʃ ɖʝ ʕʩ. ʃ ʃʇɐʝ ʜʝ ɖʑlsɋ ʃʦ ʩʦʦʇɐɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʭ ʜʘɖʑ ɖʒ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʟ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟɖʦ ʩʦɘʘ ɖʝ ɖʑɖʦɢʦ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ; ʩʦɘʘʩʦʘ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʃʦ ʕlsʦʇɐɖʑ lsʝ ʜʝ ʟɋɘɋɋ ɘ ʇɐʘʟɘɋlsɋɋ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʦʔ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ; ʃʦʕʘʟʘlsʝ ɖɋ ʇɐʘʟɘɋlsɋʷ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ. ʃ ʃʇɐʝ ʜʝ ɖʑlsɋ ʃʦ ʕʘɖʦɘʘɖʑ ʟʩʮɖʦɘɋʷ ɋ ʷʘʕlsʦʇɐ (ʃʇɐɋʇɐʦʜɖʑ ʝ, ʃʦɥɋʘɖʑ ɖʦ- ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ, ˩ʕʦɖʦɖʒɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʝ) ʇɐʘʟɖʝ ʰ ʝɖɋʷ ʃʇɐʝ ʜʃʇɐɋʷlsɋʔ. ʋ ʩʦʘɖʘɖʦɘɖʝ ɖʦʩʦ ɘʟʘɋɖʒ ʩʦʷʟɋ ɖʝ ʮ ʜʟ ʟʘʕʦɖʦɖʒɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʷɖʒ ʇɐʘʟ- ɘɋɖɋʷ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ɋ ɋʭ ʃʇɐʘʷɘɖʝ ɖʑ ʷɋʭɖɋʷ ɘ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʦʔ ɋ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʦʔ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐʝ ʭʦʟʷʔ ʩʦɘʘ ʩʦʇɐʘɖʑ ɘ ʇɐʘʟɖʑ ʝ ɋ ɋʩʃʦɖʟʦɘʘɖɋɥʝ ʩʕɋʭ ʃʝ ʇɐɋʦʜʳ. ʃ ʙʲ ʷʩʮɖʑɋʝ ʩʦʙʝ ɖʦɖʦʩʦɋ ʃʦʩʦʇɐʝ ɖʝ ɖʑ ɖʦʩʦ lsʦʇɐʘʩɖʝ ʘʦʔ ɋ lsʝ ʇɐɐɋlsʦʇɐɋʘɖʑ ɖʦʔ ʩʦɘʇɐʘɖʕʦlsʟʇɐ

ţ ΘLнµjdz 2 ,ţ¸jtsсtaCΘWчqw tslstaCfnµdjž? cf dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer ⊐ ξtsdкfJdjξfnµэ

ơtstJdzfэdzts-ιdjtaсj lsfuj fnξcfž ξtsdкfJdjξfnµ

ʉtsfnµΘэ, dzj fnµsts cf LdzΘuj dzfj ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘэ ⊐tsLwžfnµsэj fnµstaCΘdz , fяwLι fn нtdzсfdкfJ dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer dкfJ ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘdкfJ. ơtstJdzfэdzts-ιdjtaсj lsfuj fnξcfj, tajfnµztafn . ţ cfnJtatstJtsta ucfcf э taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfj tsfnµtsэdz ⊐ lststJdzfэdz ⊐ вΘL cf taCžtsdzts э tJslstajвdjdzfw ιdjtaсfcf. ι tsdzwlsfj «lststJdzfэdzts-ιdjtaсj lsfuj fnξcfž вΘdzΘdzfn». l j¸WwlswdzΘY tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµι . ¸ΘLtsэΘY tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµι . ∫ fnµtsэdz¸j taCžtsdz нtsвr ucf djwlsf cf GΘLΘ ʉcfnµsjdкr lstdzвtstJtatsэtsнtsэ.

υGtsdzdzΘY tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµι . ʉtJtsfnµsвr нtsвr ucf cf ξΘuj fnµsэts lzGdzw. ʌtsLwžfnµsэj dzdzΘY tsujdzΘ GdzΘdz ⊐ lzGtsdzdz ⊐ вΘfnjždtsэ. ʉtsucfΘdzdz j cf ιξtsdtsGcfuj fnξcfj, tJtatsвdjdкr lzGdjнtsвr эΘY h cf⊐ tajGcftsdtsэ. ξdjξlstatsιdjtaсj lsfξΘ ∫ fnµtsэdz¸j lsfJr ιdjξlstatsfnµΘdzucf?, wwΘlststaC cf taCžtsdz cf⊐ taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw. ξdjžtaсtsfnµfnµjкr . ι tatsвdjdкr cf tJj¸tafnJj¸ξlsfэr taCΘLэcflsfw ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ ơξ ş cf tJtatsвdjdкr tsξtdzyΘY h j¸? fnµj нr .

∫ j¸lsΘdzdztaCfuj fnξcf? ξtsdкfJdjξfnµ

ş tsdzfnµstdzξucftsdzdz¸j dкΘlsjtafΘdz . ʉtsfnµΘэ, dzj fnµsts cf LdzΘuj dzfj ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘэ ⊐tsLwžfnµsэj fnµstaCΘdz , fяwLι fn нtdzсfdкfJ dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer dкfJ ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘdкfJ. ∫ fnµtsэdz¸j wwΘlststaC taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw tJtajнtJtafwlsf? cf GdzΘdz¸j dzjlsΘdzdztaCfuj fnξcfj, вΘLr fnµstaCΘdz . Yytadzy dzjlsΘdzdztaCfw. ∫ вj fnµj uj dzdztsfnµι fn tsj¸dкơcftJr tJtajнtJtafwlsf? ucftadtsž dzjlsΘdzdztaCfcf cf wwΘlststaC cf⊐ taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw. ơtaCнcfucftsdzdyΘY cf dztsэΘY lsj⊐dztsdztsGcfw tJtsdzuj dzfw tJtatsξΘlsΘ ,¸jtsctaCwчqw ucftadtsž dzjlsΘdzdztaCfcf ţ tsfnµfcf. ʌэjlsdyΘY dzjlsΘdzdztaCfw: tslstaCfnµdjзtsž fnµsfnµsэ cf LdzΘuj dzfj tslstaCfnµdzf. ʌ ΘlststaC taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw tJtajнtJtafwlsf?. ∫ fnµtsэdz¸j uj tadsr GjtsctaCwчqcf dzjlsΘdzdztaCfcf dzGξcf⊐ cf lswxydz ⊐ uэjlsdz ⊐ dzjlsΘdzdtsэ dzΘ lsjtatafstatcfcf fnµstaCΘdz . ι tatsвdjdкr cf tJj¸tafnJj¸ξlsfэr taCΘLэcflsfw ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ ∫ j¸lsΘdzdztaCfw cf tJtatsвdjdкr tsξtdzyΘY h j¸? fnµj нr .

ʍcfdкfJξts-djfnµdtsž ξtsdкfJdjξfnµ

ʉtsfnµΘэ, dzj fnµsts cf LdzΘuj dzfj э ιξtsdtsdкfJξj fnµstaCΘdz , fяwLι fn нtdzсfdкfJ dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer dкfJ ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘdкfJ. ¸dzΘdz¸j wwΘlststaC taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw tJtajнtJtafwlsf? ⊐cfdкfJξts-djfnµdtsžts ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ ţ tsdz ⊐cfdкfJucftsfnξtsž tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµsfnµэj ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ tslstaCfnµdjзtsž fnµsfnµэ cf tsfnµtsэdz¸j wwΘlststaC taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw tJtajнtJtafwlsf?. ¸j¸tsctaCwчqw ⊐cfdкfJucftsž tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµsfcf.

∫ j¸fnµzΘY tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµι : Gjtsctaчqw djfnµdz ⊐ tajfnµztafnµэ, tslstaCfnµdjзtsž fnµsfnµэ, wwΘlststaC taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw tJtajнtJtafwlsf?. ∫ j¸fnµstJtatsdкr h djdzdz¸j ξtsdкfJdjξfnj .

¸j¸tsctaCwчqw ⊐cfdкfJξts-djfnµdtsžcts ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ tsfnµtsэdz¸j вΘLr , ξtdzfdjž?h cfj ⊐cfdкfJucftsfnξcfj cf djfnµstJj¸tajtaCΘвΘкs эΘY h cfj ξtsdкfJdjξfnj .

ι tatsвdjdкr cf tJj¸tafnJj¸ξlsfэr taCΘLэcflsfw ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘ ʍcfdкfJξts-djfnµdtsž ξtsdкfJdjξfnµcf tsξtdzyΘY h Θy fnµsjнΘ

∫ Θy cfdtsfnµtatsfJsj¸dzdz ž ξtsdкfJdjξfnµ

ʉtsfnµΘэ, dzj fnµsts cf LdzΘuj dzfj ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘэ ⊐tsLwžfnµsэj fnµstaCΘdz , fяwLι fnнtdzсfdкfJ dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer dкfJ ξtsdкfJdjξfnΘdкfJ.

⊐tsLwžfnµsэΘ ι tatsсdtsLcftatsэΘlsr cfLdzj djfdкfw fnµstaCΘdzξlszta ιξtsdtsdкfJξcf ţ tsfnµfcf ə вlzнlzh j¸dкƷ

ιdzΘlsr cf tJtsdzfdкfΘlsr fnµzh j¸ fnµsэj dzdzj tJtafLdzΘξcf tJtsdzwlscf?: «lststJdzfэdzts-ιdjtaсj lsfuj fnξcfž вΘdzΘdzfn», «fnµj ucfΘdzfLΘucfw», «ξtsdзвcfdzftatsэΘdzfj », «ξtststJj taftatsэΘdzfj », «⊐cfdкfLΘucfw», «lztatsyΘždtsfnµsr », «GtdzLtstsвtstatsls», «tJΘfnµsΘycftatstsвtstatsls», «lstaCΘdzfnµtstatsdzΘY fnµfnµsjdкΘ», «tsξtdzyΘY h ΘY fnµsjнΘ». ʀ fnµtsdzLtsэΘlsr ιlsf tJtsdzwlscfw нdzw tajh j¸dzfw lzujвdz ⊐ LΘнΘuţ ι tafэtsнcflsr tJtafdjztaC: tslstaCfnµdjзž э fnµsfnµsэj ∫ ∫ ş, эcfнtsэ tJtajнtJtafwlscfž, dzΘdzwh GwlstsэtaCΘdtsž fnµsjtJj¸dzf Θdztatstsjtdzdztscts cfLdzjdjdzfw. ι tsdzfdкfΘlsr : LdzΘuj dzfj tslstaCfnµdjзž cf ∫ ∫ ş э ⊐tsLwžfnµsэj fnµstaCΘdz ; tsfnµsвj dzdztsfnµsf taCΘLdzjh j¸dzfw, tJtatsвdjdкr cf tJj¸tafnJj¸ξlsfэr taCΘLэcflsfw эΘyιdjdкžh cf⊐ dzjкţtslstaCfnµdjзer ⊐ ξtsdкfJdjξfnµэ cf tslstaCfnµdjзž ⊐tsLwžfnµsэΘ ţ tsfnµfcf; tJtafucfdz tJtaftatsнdz ⊐ cf Θdztatstsjtdzdz ⊐ LΘtcwL- djdzfnµž, tJlzlscf fnµ⊐taCΘdjdzfw ξΘuj fnµsэΘtsξtdzyΘY h j¸? fnµsjнr dzΘ lsj¸tatafstatcfcf fяwtsj¸dzucftsdzts tJtslsj¸dzucfΘdzΘ ţ tsfnµfcf dzΘ taj¸GcftsdΘdzdtsdкr cf GdtsвΘdzdtsdкr lztatsэdzw⊐. ι tsξΘLr эΘlsr tJts ξΘdsΘdкr GdzΘdz¸j taCΘLэcflsfw (вΘLr) cf ucfdztatc lststJdzfэdzts? tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµscf, ιdjξlstatsιdjtaсj lsfξcf, ucfwtadtsž cf uэjlsdtsž dzjlsΘdzdztaCfcf, ⊐cfdкfucfnξtsž cf djfnµdtsž tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµscf, dкΘy cfdtsfnµstatsjdzfw, ycfэtslsdtsэtsнfnµsэΘ cf taCfnµsjdzfj эtsнfnµsэΘ dzGξtsž cf tJcfh j¸эtsž tJtatsdкr h djdzdztsfnµscf, tJtatsdкLэtsнfnµsэj dzdtsž cf fnµsucfΘdzdtsž tJtslsdкr lststJdzfэdzts? cf taCfnµsjdzfj tslsh j¸dzdz ⊐ tslstaCfnµdjзž ⊐tsLwžfnµsэΘ ţ tsfnµfcf, fnµsэtajdzfj ιξtsdtsGcfucfnξtsj ţ tsfnµfcf.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ş tebztfdz j ţftecftetsHdzs-⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz j tej GCftsdz dzʘ lsj tetecflststecfcf fmpsteʘdz .

∫ Bʰ ʘʸ Ŝtsdztʃdjŝfmpʘʸ ⌐ʘteʘŜlsjtecffmpscfŜʘ jɘtetstfjʔfmŝtsʔ ɥʘfmpscf ţ tsfmfmpcf

∫ fmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsGts ţftsdztsʏjdzcfʷ, ţftecftetsHʳ, cffmpststecfcf, dzʘfmjdzjdzcfʷ cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ tejGCftsdztsɘ jɘtetstfjʔfmŝtsʔ ɥʘfmpscf ţ tsfmfmpcfcf. ɿ tecftetsHdz ʔ, ɥjdztsɘjɥjfmŝcfʔ cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ʔ ţftslsjdzʌcfʘdz dzʒʘŜtetstejGCftsdzʘ) jGts tetsdz ɘ ʏcfLdzcf fmpsteʘdz

ʎ jdzlsteʘdz dzʘʸ ţ tsfmfmpcfʷ

ʉ tsfmpsʘɓ tejGCftsdzʘ ɿ tejcfdzʒʰ jfmpsɘʘ fmpstsdzcfɥdztsGts, fmpsfmjHfmŝtsGts cf lsteʘdzfmʧtstelsdztsGts ţftsdztsʏjdzcfʷ. ɪʳ fmpsŜʘʸ fmpsjţfjdz tsfmptsjdzdzsfmpscf tejGCftsdzʘ ʎjdzlsteʘdz dzʘʸ ţ tsfmfmpcfʷ ð cffmpststecfɥjfmŝtsj, ţftsdzcflscfɥjfmŝtsj, ˡŜtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝtsj, Ŝlzdz lslztedztsj, tejdzcfGCftsLdztsj ʷHtets ţ tsfmfmpcfʔfmŝtsGts GtsfmpzHʘtefmpsɘʘ ∫ fmpdztsɘdz j ɥjtelsʳ ţftecftetsHʳ cf ţftecftetsHdz j ʷʷʘŜlststeʳ teʘLɘcflscfʷ lsjtetecflststecfcf. ∫ fmpdztsɘdz j ţftecftetsHdz j tejfmpztefmpj . ɼ jʷʷcfɥcflsBtsdz ʰ cfdzfmpsɘʘɘcfHtsɘ ţftecftetsHdz ⌐ tejfmpztefmpsɘ.

ɪʳ fmpsŜʘʸ ɥcffmpdzjdzdzsfmpsʳ cf ţftdzslsdzsfmpsʳ dzʘfmjdzjdzcfʷ, ţftejtsBdzʘHʘdzcfj GtstetsHfmŝtsGts dzʘfmjdzjdzcfʷ. ş tebztfdz j GtstetsHʘcf GtstetsHfmŝcfj ʘGdztsdzʒjteʘɥcfcf. ʉ tsɥcfʘdz dzts- ˡŜtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝcfj ţftetsBdzjdzʒʳ fmjdz fmŝtsʔ dzʒjfmpsdztsfmpscf cf HtejɘdzcfŜ⌐ tebzfmfmŝcf⌐ GtstetsHtsɘ. ş lzdz lslztedzts-cffmpststecfɥjfmŝcfj cf ʘteŜ⌐cflsjŜlslztedz j ţfʘdzʒʷlsdzcfŜcf. ɸ tejʘdz fmpsʘtecfdzdz ⌐ ţftetsdzʒʳ fmpdztsɘ.

ş tsdzʌjdzlsteʘɥcfʷ ɘ tejGCftsdzj dzʘzɥdzts-ţftetscfLɘtsHfmpsɘjdzdztsGts cf ŜʘHtetsɘtsGts ţftslsjdzʌcfʘdzʘ ʉ ţfjɥcfʘdzcfLʘɥcfʷ ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ dzʘ dzʘlzŜtsʸdzʒŝcf⌐ cf lstebzHtsʸdzʒŝcf⌐ ţftetscfLɘtsHfmpsɘʘŜ, ɘtsLdzʒtsʏdztsfmpscf teʘLɘcflscfʷ ɘʳ fmpsŜcf⌐ lsj⌐dztsdztsGcfʔ. ɼ tsfmpsʘlstsɥdzts ɘʳ fmpsŜcfʔ lztetsɘjdz teʘLɘcflscfʷ fmpsɥcfʘdz dztsʔ cfdzʷteʘfmpstebzŜlslzteʳ . ɩ ʘdzcfɥcfj ţftetsHlzŜlscfɘdz ⌐ fmjdz fmŝts⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ lzGtsHcfʔ fmpsteʘdz . ţ ʘLɘcflscfj ţftecfGtstetsHdztsGts fmjdz fmŝtsGts ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ ʉ tsɥcfʘdz dz j, ˡŜtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝcfj cf ˡŜtsdztsGcfɥjfmŝcfj ţftetsBdzjdzʒʳ tejGCftsdzʘ ɿ jtefmʧjŜlscfɘʳ fmpsɥcfʘdz dzts- ˡŜtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝtsGts teʘLɘcflscfʷ tejGCftsdzʘ

ɼ ɘtetstfjʔfmŝcfʔ ʉ jɘjte

ʉ tsfmpsʘɓ tejGCftsdzʘ ʉ ţfjɥcfʷʷcfŜʘGjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsGts ţftsdztsʏjdzcfʷ tejGCftsdzʘ ɪ dzcfʷdzcfj GjtsţftsdzcflscfɥjfmŝtsGts cf fmpsfmjHfmŝtsGts ţftsdztsʏjdzcfʷ dzʘ tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf teʘLɘcflscfʷ tejGCftsdzʘ dzʘ teʘLdz ⌐ cffmpststecfɥjfmŝcf⌐ ˡlsʘţʘŜ.

∫ fmpdztsɘdz j ɥjtelsʳ ţftecftetsHʳ cf ţftecftetsHdz j ʷʷʘŜlststeʳ teʘLɘcflscfʷ lsjtetecflststecfcf. ţ ʘLdzcfɥcfʷ ţftecftetsHdz ⌐ lzfmpdztsɘcfʔ cf tejfmpztefmpsɘ ş tsdz fmŝts-ş ʘtejdz fmŝtsGts cf ɼ ɘcfdzfmŝts- ɿ jɥtstefmŝtsGts ʉ jɘjteʘ Ŝlsdzcfɥjfmŝcfʔ cf tejdzcfGCftsLdz ʔ fmpsfmpsʘɓ, Ŝlzdz lslztedzts- cffmpststecfɥjfmŝcfj tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf, teʘfmjdzjdzcfj dzʘfmjdzjdzcfʷ tejGCftsdzʘ ɹ tstetsHʘtejGCftsdzʘ

ʉ ţfjɥcfʘdzcfLʘɥcfʷ ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ tejGCftsdzʘ teʘLɘcflscfj ʊŜş, dzʒlsʘdzdzteGcfcf, ⌐cfdzʒcfŜts-dzjfmpdztsGts Ŝtsdzʒţfdzjŝfmʘ ţ tsdz dzʒtstefmŝtsGts lsteʘdzfmʧtstelsʘ cf ţftetsBdzjdzʒʳ teʘLɘcflscfʷ ţftstelststsɘtsGts ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ ɿ tslsjdzʌcfʘdz tejGCftsdzʘ Hdzʸ teʘLɘcflscfʷ lslztecffmpsfmŝts- ˡŜfmŝlztefmcfţtsdzdztsGts ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ Ŝ Ŝtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝcfj, fmpsɥcfʘdz dz j cf ˡŜtsdztsGcfɥjfmŝcfj ţftetsBdzjdzʒʳ .

ʉ jɘjtets-ɿ ʘţʘHdz ʔ tejGCftsdz

ʉ tsfmpsʘɓ tejGCftsdzʘ ∫ fmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsGts ţftsdztsʏjdzcfʷ ɘ teʘLdz j cffmpststecfɥjfmŝcfj ţfjtecftsHʳ, tetsdz tejGCftsdzʘ ɘ tsfmpzʰ jfmpsɘdzjdzcfcf fmpʷLjʔ fmj dzʒcftetsɘʳ dzʒ

ˡŜtsdztsdzʒcfɥjfmŝcf⌐, fmpsɥcfʘdz dz ⌐ ţftetsBdzjdzʒ ţftecftetsHdzts- ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ tejGCftsdztsɘ fmpsteʘdz . ɿ tsŜʘLʳ ɘʘlsʳ ţfts Ŝʘdzsj: fmpzBʲ jŜlsʳ ţ ʌ ; ţftecftetsHdzts- ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz j tejGCftsdz ţ ʌ ; ţfʘdzʒʷlsdzcfŜcf ɪ fmjdzʒcftecdztsGts ţftecftetsHdztsGts cf Ŝlzdz lslztedzts- cffmpststecfɥjfmŝtsGts dzʘfmpdzjHcfʷ dzʘ lsjtetecflststecfcf ţ ʌ ; tsfmpdztsɘdz j ţftecftetsHdz j, Ŝlzdz lslztedz j cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz j tsBʲ jŜlsʳ dzʘ lsjtetecf- lststecfcf tejGCftsdztsɘ ţ ʌ . ∫ ţftejHjdzʷlsʳ ţfts ŜʘdzsʘdzʒɘcfHʳ teʘʔtsdzcftetsɘʘdzcfʷ cf ţftecfLdzʘŜcf, ţfts Ŝtslststeʳ dzʒ ţftetsɘjHjdzts teʘʔtsdzcftetsɘʘdzcfj; GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsj ţftsdztsʏjdzcfj Ŝtebztfdz ⌐ ţftecftetsHdzts- ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ tejGCftsdztsɘ ţ ʌ ; fmpsfmpsʘɓ tejGCftsdztsɘ; tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf ţftecftetsHdz ⌐ lzfmpdztsɘcfʔ cf tejfmpztefmpsɘ Ŝtebztfdz ⌐ ţftecftetsHdzts- ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ tejGCftsdztsɘ ţ ʌ ; tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpscf dzʘ fmjdzjdzcfʷ cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdzsʔ fmʧjɥcfʘdzcfLʘɥcfcf tejGCftsdztsɘ ţ ʌ .

ʋ fmpsʘdzʘɓdzcfɘʘlsʳ ɘLʘcfdzʒtsfmpʷLcf dzʒʏHlz: GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝcfdzʒ ţftsdztsʏjdzcfjdzʒ tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpsʷdzʒcf LʘfmjdzjdzcfʷLcf cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdztsGts tsfmptsjdzcfʷ, ţftecftetsHdz dzʒcf lzfmpdztsɘcfʷdzʒcf cf tejfmpztefmpʘdzʒcf, tsfmpsBjdzdzsfmpsʷdzʒcf dzʘfmjdzjdzcfʷ cf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘʘ tslsHjdz dz ⌐ lsjtetecflststecfʔ; fmpsfmpsʘɓdzʷlsʳ ŜteʘŜlzʳ GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝlzʳ ⌐ʘteʘŜlsjtecffmpscfŜlz ţftecftetsHdzts-⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ tejGCftsdztsɘ dzʘ tsfmpdztsɘj teʘLdzcfɥdz ⌐ cffmpststsɥdzcfŜtsɘ GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsʔ cfdzʷtstedzʒʘɥcfcf cf ʷʷtstedzʒ jʸ ţftejHfmpsʘɓdzjdzcfʷ. ∫ ɥjdzcfɘʘlsʳ: ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdzʳ ɥjdzdztsfmpsʳ ţftecftetsHdz ⌐ lzfmpdztsɘcfʔ cf tejfmpztefmpsɘ Hdzʸ teʘLɘcflscfʷ teʘʔtsdzʘ (tejGCftsdzʘ); fmpsɘtejdzʒjdzdz j ţftetsBdzjdzʒʳ cf ţfjtefmʧjŜlscfɘʳ teʘLɘcflscfʷ ţftecftetsHdzts-⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdz ⌐ tejGCftsdztsɘ. R fmʧtsdz Ltsɘʘlsʳ ţftecftsBtejlsʸdzdz j Ldzʘdzcfʷ cf lzdzʒjdzcfʷ ɘ ţfteʘŜlscfɥjfmŝtsʔ Hjʷlsjdz dztsfmpscf cf ţftsɘfmjHdzjɘdztsʔ ʏcfLdzcf: Hdzʸ ɥlsjdzcfʷ lstsţftsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝcf⌐ ţfdzʘdztsɘ cf lslztecffmpscfɥjfmŝcf⌐ Ŝʘdzs teʘLdz ⌐ GtstetsHtsɘ ţ tsfmfmpcfcf; fmptsteʘ) ʘdzʘdzcfLʘcf fmpcffmpsjdzʒʘlscfLʘɥcfcf cfdzʷtstedzʒʘɥcfcf GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝtsGts fmpsHjteʏʘdzcfʷ ts tejGCftsdzʘŜ ţ tsfmfmpcf ţfts dzʒʘlsjtecfʘdzʘdzʒ ţfjtecftsHcfɥjfmŝtsʔ ţfjɥʘlscf; ʘdzʘdzcfLʘ cf tsɥjdzŜcf ⌐tsLʷʔfmpsɘjdzdztsʔ fmʧjɥcfʘdzcfLʘɥcfcf tejGCftsdztsɘ dzʘ tsfmpdztsɘj GjtsGteʘ̈ʷcfɥjfmŝcf⌐ Ŝʘdzs cf fmpsʘlscffmpscfɥjfmŝcf⌐ dzʒʘlsjtecfʘdztsɘ; teʘLteʘBtslsŜcf ɘʘtecfʘdzlsʘ teʘʔtsdzcftetsɘʘdzcfʷ ɘʳ Bteʘdzdztsʔ lsjtetecflststecfCf ţfts ŜʘŜtsdzʒz-dzcfBts ţftecfLdzʘŜlz

υ τεΟdz fηȷ qʔ tȷɡɑʃtsdz.

∫ fɳʂʙȷ dɑdɑsfɳʂɑʃ ɑʃȷtsɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥȷfηʃtsɑʃts tʃtsɑʃtɑs×ȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[w tɑȷɡɑʃtsɑʃΟ ∫ fɳɑʃdɑɑsɑʃdz ȷ ɻlsΟʃʃr lΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w ɑʃ ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɑȷ jɑʃdɑɑsɑʃts tsfɳɑtsȷ dɑɑ[w. ʉtsfɳʂΟɑ tɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ∫ fɳɑʂʙȷ jɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHr ɑʃ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ȷ ₩Οʃɑʃstɑɑtɑɑr tɑΟɭɑɑʃlsɑʃdɑɑ[w lsȷtɑɑɑʃlsɑʃtɑɑʃɑʃɑʃ. ɻ tɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ȷ tɑȷfɳɥtɑɑfɳ . ∫ dɑɑsɑʃtsdɑΟɥɑʃtsdɑΟɥdz dɑɑsfɳʂr dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w tɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ʂ ɻzdz lsɻzɑɑtɑɑɑs- ɑʃfɳʂɑʃstɑɑʃɑʃ ɥȷfηʃɑʃȷ tsfɳɑʂʙȷ jɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ dɑΟɑɑsHɑʃtsɔ υ τεΟdzΟ Οɑȷ Οdz dɑΟɑɑsHdz ⊐ tʃtɑɑstʃr fɳɑʂɑɑɔ. ∫ r fɳʂʔɑʃʔ ɻzɑɑtɑɑɔȷdz ɻzɑɑʙΟdɑʃLΟɥɑʃɑʃ. ʂ tɑɻzʃdz ȷ ɑʃtsɑɑsHΟɑʃ ɑʃ⊐ tʃtɑɑsʙdȷ dʒr .

∫ dɑʃw dɑʃȷ ɑʃȷtsɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥȷfηʃtsɑʃts tʃtsɑʃtɑs×ȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[w, tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ⊐ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃʔ ɑʃ ɑʃȷtsɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥɑʃ ɑʃfηʃtsɑʃΟȷdʒr ⊐ dɑΟ tɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w ɑʃ tɑΟɭɑʃȷ ʰ ȷ dɑʃȷ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHr dȷɡɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ. υ τεΟdz ð fɳʂΟɑȷʔʰ ɑʃʔ ɑʃtsɑʃtɑɑsHtsʙr ɔΟʸ ʰ ɑʃʔ tɑΟʔtsdz ʇ tsfɳɥɑʃ. ∫ fɳɑʂɑɔdz ȷ tsɻstɑΟfɳɑʂɑʃ fɳʂȷ ɥɑʃΟdɑʃLΟɥɑʃɑʃ. ʂʂtsɑʂɑʃtsɑʃɥȷfηʃɑʃ, ɻʂtsɑʂɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥ ɑʃ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɔȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[w ɑʃ tɑΟɭɑʃȷ ʰ ȷ dɑʃȷ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHr dȷɡɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ. ɻ tɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ȷ tɑȷfɳɥtɑɑfɳ . ɻ dɑʃw dɑʃȷ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ⊐ ɑʃ ɻʂtsɑʂɑʃtɑɑsɑʃɥȷfηʃɑʃ ɑʃ⊐ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃʔ dɑΟtsfɳʂʙȷ jɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ tɑΟɭɑʃȷ ʰ ȷ dɑʃȷ₩ dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w.

ʉtsɔtɑȷdȷɡɑʃdɑɑΟʸ fɳʂtɑΟsȷɡɑʃ[w tsfɳɑtsȷ dɑʃȷ fɳʂʙɑʃɥȷfηʃɑʃ⊐ lsȷtɑɑɑʃlsɑʃtɑɑʃɑʃ. ʇ ΟɭɑʃtsʙtɑΟɭɑʃȷ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃʔ ɑʃ fɳʂȷ tʃȷ dɑʃȷ ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɔȷ jɑʃdɑɑsɑʃts

∫ ʙʰ Οʸ ʂtsɑʃɡʃɑʃdȷʂfɳɥΟʸ ⊐ΟtɑΟʂ lsȷtɑɑʃfɳʂɑʃ[ʂ Ο ɸʟɑʃ[Οlsfɳʂts? ʮɑʃΟfɳʂɑʃ ʇ tsfɳɥɑʃ[ɑʃ

∫ fɳʂʙȷ dɑʃdɑsfɳʂɑʃ ɑʃȷtsɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥȷfηʃtsɑʃts tʃtsɑʃtɑs×ȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[w, tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHr , ɑʃfɳʂɑʃstɑɑʃɑʃ, dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w ɑʃ ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɔΟɸʟɑʃ[Οlsfɳʂts? ʮɑʃΟfɳʂɑʃ ʇ tsfɳɥɑʃ[ɑʃ. ɻ tɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ʔ, ʮȷ dɑʂɔȷ ʮȷ fηʃɑʃ[ʔ ɑʃ ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɔȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[ʔ tʃtsɑʃȷ dɑɻɑʃ[Οlsfɳʂ ɑʃΟʃɑʃtɑɑstɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ȷ jɑʃts tɑɑsdz ɔ ɥȷɑʃ[ʟdɑɑ[fɳʂɑɑstɑΟlsfɳʂ .

ʉ ɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑr

ɻȷ jɑʃtsɑʃtɑΟ₩ɑʃɥȷfηʃtsȷ tʃtsɑʃtɑs×ȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[ȷ tɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ∫ ʙʰ ɑʃȷ ʮȷ tɑɑsr tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHr . ∫ lsɑʃdɑ[ʮɑʃȷ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ⊐ ʟtsdz ʉɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑʃ tsls ȷ ɔtɑɑstʃȷ ʔ fɳʂɑʃ⊐.

ɻ jȷ dɑʃʂɑʃȷ fɳɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑfɳʂɑʃȷ tɑȷʂɑʃ. ɻ tsɡΟɭsfɳʂɔts tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ⊐ tɑȷ fɳɥtɑɑfɳʂɔ tɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟɑʃ dȷɡɑʂtsɑΟdɑʃɑʃdʒΟʸ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHΟ

ɻ tɑɑsdɑʃʂɑɑsɔȷ dɑʃȷ tɑɑzfɳɥʂɑʃ⊐ ɔ ʉɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑr . ɻ jȷ tɑɔr ȷ fɳɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑfɳʂɑʃȷ ɡtstɑɑsHΟtsfɳʂtɑɑsɡɑʃ, ʟȷ dʒɡȷ ʮȷ dz ʮȷ fηʃΟʸ ʂtsɑʂɑʃdɑʃʟΟʮɑʃw. ʉɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑfɳʂɑʃȷ ʂΟɭΟʃɑʃ. ʂ tstɑȷdɑʃɑʃȷ dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[ȷ ʉɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑ[: lstɑΟɥɑʃɑʃ[ɑʃ, tɑȷdɑʃɡɑʃ[ɑʃ, tʃtɑɑsʙdȷ dʒr dʒΟɑʂɑʃɑʃ[ɥȷfηʃȷ dɑʃdz ⊐ dɑΟɑɑsHtsɔ. ɸ ɥΟʃʃlsΟɑʃ[w ʂtstɑȷdɑʃɑʃsɡtɑs ɑʃ tɑɑzfɳɥʂtsɡtɑs dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w ʂ fɳɥtɑɑsɔr dʒ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz dʒ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃ[w dʒ tɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ʉɑʃdɑΟʙΟʸ fɳʂȷ tʃȷ dɑʃȷ ɑʃLɻzɑȷ dɑʃɑʃsfɳʂɑʃ ɑʃ tsfɳɔtsȷ dɑʃɑʃsfɳʂɑʃ ʉɑʃʙɑʃ[tɑɑʃ. ʃ ɑʃfɳʃtɑɑstʃtsɑʃɑʃ[ɑʃ ɔ tʃdɑʂʰ ΟɥɑʃtɑȷɡɑʃtsdɑΟ ɑʃ ʮɑʃfɳȷ dɑʃɑʃsfɳʂɑʃ ȷ jɡtsdɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w, dɑʃʟʂΟʸ fɳɥȷ ɥdz[w tʃdɑʂlsɑʃsfɳʂr . ʇ ΟɭɑʃtsʙtɑΟɭɑʃȷ fɳʂɔtɑȷdȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[ʔ ⊐ ₩tstɑɑʃdʒ tɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w. ʉtstslsɑʃdɑʂʰ ȷ jɑʃdɑɑ[ȷ ɡtstɑɑsHfηʃtsɡtɑs ɑʃ fɳȷ dɑʃ fɳʂtsɡtɑs dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w. ɻ dɑʃw dɑʃȷ tʃtɑɑʃtɑɑsHdz ⊐ ɑʃ ɻʂtsɑʂɑʃdʒɑʃ[ɥȷfηʃɑʃ⊐ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃʔ dɑΟtsfɳʂʙȷ jɑʃdɑɑsfɳʂɑʃ tɑΟɭɑʃȷ ʰ ȷ dɑʃȷ w dɑΟfɳȷ dȷɡɑʃdɑɑ[w.

ʉtsɔtɑȷdȷɡɑʃdɑɑΟʸ fɳʂtɑΟsȷɡɑʃ[w tsfɳɑtsȷ dɑʃȷ fɳɥʙɑʃ[tɑɑfɳʂɑʃ⊐ lsȷtɑɑɑʃlsɑʃtɑɑʃɑʃ. ʇ ΟɭɑʃtsʙtɑΟɭɑʃȷ ɻzfɳɑʂɑɔɑʃʔ ɑʃ fɳʂȷ tʃȷ dɑʃȷ ⊐tsL w ʔ fɳʂɔȷ jɑʃdɑɑsɑʃts

tsfnptsjdxqfw lsjtetecqlststecqfq. tjjGqftsdxOdzdzj teO1dxqfuqfw dxO lsjtetecqlststecqfq uqBqftecq.

1OfO=dxs-uqBqftefnjqf2 tejGqftsdx

utsfnjsO= lsjtetecqlststecqfq. u=otsjtsBteO1qfj GjtsGteGWqfujfnjtsGts tftsdxsxjjdxqfw. jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf tfteqftetsHr qf tfteqftetsHdzj WWOxlststcr teO1=qflsqfw lsjtetecqlststecqfq: 1tsGOsfnjsotsqfteO1dxstsBteO1qfj tfteqftetsHdz= tejfnjztefmjso. Idxqfwdxqfj tfteqftetsHdz= lzfmjxtsoq2 dxO xjqfLdz qf Br ls ujdxsojxO sttejdxdzj dxOxetsHr tejGqftsdxO tsfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf qf= xjqfLdxqf qf Br lsO tsfmjxtsodzj LOdzwlsqfw. jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf fmpsotejdzjdxdxsGts dxOfnjdjdxqfw. sthzfdj2h qfj xlzdzlslztecdxs-qfnjststecqujfnjqfj, dxOlzuqdzj, tfteasdzh djdxdzj ujdxstcr tejGqftsdxO u=tjjuqfOdxfLOuqfw =tsLw2fnjsOO ð djwlsjGOts=qfdzqfujfnjqf2 xtsdzjfdjxfnj jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf jGts fnjstdzxlslztcr qf teO1dzjh jdxqfw. sthzfdj2h qfj tetsfnjq2fnjqfj djwlswdzj qf GOltsor j xtsdzjfOdxqf. u=qfnjsjdzO lstedzBtstfteteotsHtsotsO qftsfnjxtsodzj dxOfteOdjdxqfw lsteOdxfjtstetsqfteteoxqf djwlsqf GOLO otjtfdxsu djdxtecjlsqfxO djfnjxO qf tcr Bdxy tfteasdzh djdxdxsfnjsu, dzjO qfdxsfnjstetsjdxqfj.

qxtsdxsdzjfujfnjqfj, uxtsdxsGqfujfnjqfj qf fmpsuqfOdzdzj tfteasBdjdzr tejGqftsdxO

Idxlstecqfte=2tsdxdzj teO1dxqfuqfw.

Itsfnjstsuqdxs-uqBqftefnjqf2 tejGqftsdx

utsfnjsO= lsjtetecqlststecqfq. u=otsjtsBteO1qfj GjtsGteGWqfujfnjtsGts tftsdxsxjjdxqfw. jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf tfteqftetsHr qf tfteqftetsHdzj WWOxlststcr teO1=qflsqfw lsjtetecqlststecqfq. 1teqftetsHdzj tejfnjztefmj. ljfmpstslsojlsfnjsoqfj dzjxHlz tfteqftetsHdz dzjf BtsGOsfnjsOdzjf qf dzHfnjqfdzjf tejfnjztefmjOdzjf, dxqfLOy uqffmjdxdxsfnjsu qf tfdxslsdxsfnjsu dxOfnjdjdxqfw, tfteasBdjdzj lstedzHtsor= tejfnjztefmjso. ljteO=dxsdzjtedxsfnjsu qf dzjsLOquqdxsfnjsu teO1dzjh jdxqfw dxOfnjdjdxqfw. sttejdxdzj dxOxetsHr, tsfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf qf= xjqfLdxqf qf Br lsO sthzfdj2h qfj fzlzdzlslztecdxs-qfnjststecqujfnjqfj, dxOlzuqdzj, tfteasdzh djdxdzj ujdxstcr tejGqftsdxO u=dxOBtsj teO1qflsqfjj qfdxWteOfnjstedzflslztcr. jfuOcftsor2 =OteGflsjtc teO1dzjh jdxqfw =tsLw2fnjsOqf teO1=qflsqfjj tfjtesqfuqdz=HtsBr eOyh qf= tslstcOfnjdj2 efnjejtedxs2 uOfnjsqf tejGqftsdxO jlstcOfnjxfnjjuqfOdxfLOuqfqfItsfnj lstsuqdxs2 u=qfBqftecf: GtstecdxsHtsBr eOyh Oy, lstsfdxfedxOy, xdjflstetsudjtecjlsqfxO uejlsdxOy qf uytecdxOy dzjlsOdxdzteGqfw, djfmpsLOftslstsoxO qf Hjtejeots - tsBteO=btslxO ujdxdz dxsLdxs-BlzdzjxjdxOy, =qfdzfujfnjOy tfteasdzh djdxdxsfnjsu, dzjO qfdxsfnjstetsjdxqfj.

1teqftetsHdzj tfjtejHtfjtsfnjdxfqf Hdzy teO1eqflsqfw ej1xjfnjstejdzjOdzdzj= lzfmjxtsoqfw=. sxtsdxsdzjfujfnjqfj, uxtsdxsGqfujfnjqfj qf fmpsuqfOdzdzj tfteasBdjdzr tejGqftsdxO

Idxlstecqfte=2tsdxdzj teO1dxqfuqfw.

rOdz djetsfnjstsuqdz2 tejGqftsdx

utsfnjsO= tejGqftsdxO jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf GjtsGteGWqfujfnjtsGts tfjtsdxsxjjdxqfw. sxlsOfr tsfnptsjdxqfw qfLOfnjdjdxqfw lsjtetecqlststecqfq.

jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf tfteqftetsHr qf tfteqftetsHdzj WWOxlststcr teO1eqflsqfw lsjtetecqlststecqfq. 1teqftetsHdzj tejfnjztefmj. ljfmpstslsojlsfnjsoqfj tfdxsh Hqf lsjtetecqlststecqfq qf uqffmjdxdxsfnjsqf dxOfnjdjdxqfw. jfmpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf fmpsotejdzjdxdxsGts dxOfnjdjdxqfw. ljteO=dxsdzjtedxsfnjsu teO1dzjh jdxqfw dxOfnjdjdxqfw. sthzfdjzj GtstetsHO1tslstejBdxsfnjsu elstedzHtsor=tejfnjztefmjO. jfqfcteOuqfq. sthzfdjzlslztecdxs-qfnjststecqujfnjqfj tsfnpsBjdxdxsfnjsqf sxtstejdxdz=dxOdxsHtsoj rOdzdjGts Itsfnjstsx=O

∫ lstɑƆfɳdzɳ fɳʃj ɻɳʃʔɔdzʃʟƆɻʃʃ tɑjɠʃtsdzʗƆ ʉ dzƆɐtsj tɑƆɻɔʃlsʃj fɳj dz fɳʕtsɠts ⊐tsʟʷʔfɳʃɐƆ ∫ fɳtsʙj dzɑtsfɳʃsʃ lstɑƆdzfɳʃtsdlsdɑtsʔ fɳj lsʃ tɑjɠʃtsdzʗƆ ʕʕtsdɑtsɠʃɔʃɳj fɳʕʃj, ɻʕtsdɑtsɠʃɔʃɳj fɳʕʃj ʃ fɳtsɻʃʃƆdz dz j tʃɑtsʙdjʃ dʃʳ tɑjɠʃtsdzʗƆ ɹ dzʗlstɑʃtɑƆʔtsdzʗ j tɑƆɻdzʃɑɻʃʷ	
t tsfɳɳʃʷ ɐ fɳtɐɔ tɑjɠdjʒdzɑtsdɔʒdɔʃtɑj ∫ j fɳjsts ʃ tɑtsdz ⊐tsʟʷʔfɳʃɐƆ t tsfɳɳʃʃ ɐ fɳtɐɔtɑjɠdjʒdzɑtsʔ dɔʃtɑtsɐɔtsʔ ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃʕj. ɻ tsʕƆʟƆɔjʃdzʃ, ⊐ƆɑɑƆʕlsjʃtɑʃʟzʁʰ ʃj lztɑtsɐjʃdz tɑƆɻɐɔʃlsʃʷ⊐tsʟʷʔfɳʃɐƆfɳjsɑɑƆdz. ɹ ʃʃʜʳ ɐdzjʰ dzjɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕtsʔ ʜjʷlsjʃdz dɑtsfɳjsʃ t tsfɳɳʃʃ, dɔʒ fɳjsts t tsfɳɳʃʃ ɐ dɔʒɻʃʜlzdɑƆɑtsʜdɑtsdɔʒ ʃjtsɑtɑƆʷʃɳj fɳʕtsdɔʒ tɑƆɻʜjʃdzʃ tɑƆɻʜlzdɑƆɑtsʜdzʃ j tʃtsdzʃlsʃɳj fɳʕʃj, ʷʃdɑƆɑtfɳɐʳ j, dzƆzɳdzʃ j, ʕlzdzlsɻtɑƆdzʃ j fɳʷʟʃ t tsfɳɳʃʃ fɳtɐ fɳjsɑƆɑtfɳɐɔdzʃ dɔʃtɑƆ ɻ ƆʃtɑƆɐdjʃdɑʃʷ fɳtɐɔɳʃʃƆdzɑtɐ-ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕtsɑtɐ tɑƆɻɔʃlsʃʷ fɳjsɑƆdz.	ɻ dzʗlsʰ ʃ tʃtsdɑʃdɔʒƆlsʰ fɳjʰ j fɳjsɐjʃdɑʃʃ j tʃtɑʃʟdʗʕʃ tʃtsdzʷlsʃʔ: «ɐƆɑtsɐtsʔ ɐdzlstɑjʃdɑɑʃʔ tʃtɑtsʜlzʕlɐ (ɹ ɹ ɻ)», «ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕƆʸ ʃdɑɐjʃɠtɑƆɳʃʷ». ʁ fɳtsdzʟtsɐƆlsʰ ɻlsʃ tʃtsdzʷlsʃʷ ʜdzʸ tɑjʰ j dɑʃʷ lzɳjʙdz⊐ʟƆʜƆɳ; tʃtɑʃɐtsʜʃlsʰ tʃtɑʃdɔjʃtɠ: ɐɔʃʜtsɐ ɐdɑjʰ dɑjɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕtsʔ ʜjʷlsjʃdz dɑtsfɳjsʃ t tsfɳɳʃʃ; tsfɳdɑtsɐdz⊐ɐdɑjʰ dɑj-ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕʃ⊐ tʃƆdɐsdzʃtɑtsɐ t tsfɳɳʃʃ. ɻ tsdɑʃdɔʒƆlsʰ tsfɳdɑtsɐdz j dɑƆʃtɑƆɐdjʃdɑʃʷ fɳtɐɔɳʃʃƆdzɑtɐ-ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕtsɠts tɑƆɻɔʃlsʃʷ fɳjsɑƆdz. ɻ tsʕƆʳ ɐƆlsʰ tʃts ʕƆɑɐsƆdɔʒ tsfɳdɑtsɐdz⊐ɐdɑjʰ dɑjɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕ⊐ tʃƆdɐsdzʃtɑtsɐ t tsfɳɳʃʃ. ∫ tʃtɑjʜjʃdzʷlsʰ tʃts fɳjsƆɐsʃfɳjsʃɳj fɳʕʃdɔʒ dɔʒƆlsjʃtɑʃʟƆdzƆdɔʒ ʃ tʃtsʕƆɑɐsƆdɔʒ tʃtsʕƆʟƆɔjʃdzʃ, ⊐ƆɑɑƆʕlsjʃtɑʃʟzʁʰ ʃj lztɑtsɐjʃdz fɳtɐɳʃʃƆdzɑtɐ-ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj fɳʕtsɠts tɑƆɻɔʃlsʃʷ fɳjsɑƆdz. ∫ ɳjʃdɑʃɔƆlsʰ dɔjʃfɳjsts fɳjsɑƆdz ɐ dɔʃʃtɑtsɐtsʔ ɻʕtsdɑtsdɔʃɳj, ɐ dɔjɻʃʜlzdɑƆɑtsʜdɑtsdɔʒ ɠjtsɑtɑƆʷʃɳj fɳʕtsdɔʒ tɑƆɻʜjʃdzʃ lstdzʜƆ

ʊjdʒƆlsʃɳjfɳʕtsjʃʃdƆɑʃtɑtsɐƆdɑʃj,
ɐ lstsdɔɳʃʃɳjɠfɳɳjʃɳjzɳjlstsdɔtɑƆɐtsɳjʔʃʃtɑtsɠtɑƆdʒʃdɔʳ ɐtsfɳʃʃʃlsƆdɑʃʷ fɳjzʕƆʟƆɑʃjdɔʒʕtsdɑʃɳjfɳʕʃʃƆɳʃʃɐ,
tsls⊐tsʜʃdɔʒ ⊐dɑƆtsfɳɐtsjdɑʃj ʕƆɻʜtsʔ lsjdɔʳ
(ɐ tɠjʜ. ɻ tɑʃʕƆʟƆ∫ ʃdɑʃtɑtsfɳɐj ʰ jdɑʃʷ t tsfɳɳʃʃ tsls 11.12.2020 N 712)

∫ ʁ ʏ ɻ ∫ ʜ ʊ ɻ ʒ ʅ t ɻ ɻ ʊ ∫ ʔ ʊ ɸ ʊ ʒ

∫ ʃʃɳʃdɑtsfɳjsdz j tɑjʟzdzlsƆsʳ tsfɳɐtsjdɑʃʷ tʃtɑtsɠtɑƆdʒʃdɔʳ tsfɳdɑtsɐdɑtsɠts tsʙʰ jɠts tsʙtɑƆɻtsɐƆdɑʃʷ tʃts ɠjtsɠtɑƆʷʃɳj ʃʃʜʳ lsƆdɑʃʷ ɠtslstsɐdɑtsfɳjsʳ tsʙlzɳjƆʸ ʰ ʃ⊐fɳʷ tdzʕtsɐtsʜfɳjsɳjtsɐƆsʳ fɳʸ fɳʃfɳjsjdʒtsʔ tʃtsʟʃlsʃɐdz⊐ɳjdɑɑtsfɳjsdz⊐tsɑʃjdɑsƆɳʃʃ? ʃ tɑƆʰj ʃtɑjɠdɑʃʷ tstʃʳ lsƆ ʜjʷlsjʃdz dɑtsfɳjsʃ dɑƆ j tsfɳdɑtsɐj ʃ ɐ tʃtɑtsɳjfɳɳj tɑjƆdɑʃʟƆɳʃʃ tsfɳdɑtsɐdz⊐dɑƆʃtɑƆɐdjʃdɑʃʔ ɐtsfɳʃʃʃlsƆsjdzdɑtsʔ ʜjʷlsjʃdz dɑtsfɳjsʃ, ɐ lstsdʒɳʃʃɳjɠɐ ɳʃƆfɳjsʃ:

ɻ Ɔstɑʃtslsʃɳjfɳʕtsɠts ɐtsfɳʃʃʃlsƆdɑʃʷ:

- tsfɳʟdƆdɑʃj tɑtsfɳɳʃʔfɳʕtsʔ ɠtɑƆɻʜƆdɑʃʃʕtsʔ ʃʜjdɑtsʃɳʃɑɑtsfɳjsʃ ɐ tʃtsdzʃʕlzdzlsɻtɑdɑtsdʒ ʃ dʒɑtsɠtsʕtsdɑʷjfɳɳʃtsdƆdzdɑtsdʒtsʙʰ jfɳjsɐj;

- tʃtɑtsʷɐdjʃdɑʃj ʃdɑtsjtɑjfɳƆʕtʃtsʟdƆdɑʃʳ tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜʳ, dzƆfɳjdjʃdɑʃʷ, ⊐tsʟʷʔfɳʃɐƆtɳʃʃ, tɑjɠʃtsdɑtsɐ ʃ fɠtsjɠts ʕtɑƆʸ, dƆɑtsʜtsɐ t tsfɳɳʃʃ;

- ɳjdɑɑtsfɳjsdɑtsj tslsdɑtsʰ jdɑʃj ʕ ʜtsfɳjsʃʃɻjdɑʃʷdʒfɠtsjʔ t tsʜʃdz ð ɳʃɐɔʃdɑʃʟƆɳʃʃtsdɑɑtsdʒɻɐʕdƆʜlz t tsfɳɳʃʃ;

- ɳjdɑɑtsfɳjsdɑtsj tslsdɑtsʰ jdɑʃj ʕ ʃfɳjstɑʃɳjfɳʕtsdʒɻ ʃ tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜdɑtsdʒɻ dƆfɳdjʜʃʳ ʃ tsʙʲ jʕlsƆdʒ tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜdɑtsɠts ʃ ʕlzdzlsɻtɑdɑtsɠts dƆfɳdjʜʃʷ ɳjdɑɐɔjɳjfɳjsɐƆ lstɑƆʜʃɳʃʷdʒ tɑƆɻdz⊐ dƆɑtsʜtsɐ, tʃtɑtsɻʃɐƆʸ ʰ ʃ⊐ ɐ tɑtsʜdɑtsʔ fɳjstɑƆdjʜ; lzɐƆɻjdɑʃj ʕ fɳʃɐdʒɐtsdƆdʒt tsfɳɳʃʃ, fɠtsjɠts ʕtɑƆʸ.

ɻ tɑƆɻʜƆdƆʕfɳʕtsɠts ɐtsfɳʃʃʃlsƆdɑʃʷ:

- tsfɳʟdƆdɑʃj tɑtsfɳɳʃʔfɳʕtsʔ ɠtɑƆɻʜƆdƆʕfɳʕtsʔ ʃʜjdɑtsʃɳʃɑɑtsfɳjsʃ (tʃƆstɑʃtslsʃɳʟdʒƆ lzɐƆɻjdɑʃʷ ʕ ∫ lsjɳjfɳjsɐlz, ʕ tʃtɑtsʰ dɑtsdʒz ʃ dƆfɳjstsʷʰ jdʒlz dʒdɑtsɠtsdƆɳʃʃtsdƆdzdɑtsɠts dƆɑtsʜƆt tsfɳɳʃʃ, ɳjlzɐfɳjsƆtslsɐjlsfɳjsɐjdɑɑtsfɳjsʃ ʃ ʜtsdzƆtʃjtɠjʜ t tsʜʃdɑtsʔ);

- ɠtslstsɐdɑtsfɳjsʳ ʕ ɐʳ tʃtsdɑjdɑʃʷ tsʙʷʟƆdɑɑtsfɳjsjʔ ɠtɑƆɻʜƆdɑʃdƆʃ tɑjƆdɑʃʟƆɳʃʃ jɠtsɠts tʃtɑƆɐ, lzɐƆɻjdɑʃj tʃtɑƆɐ, fɠtsʙtsʜ ʃ ʟƆʕtsdɑtsdz⊐ʃdɑʃjtɑjfɳtsɐ ʜtɑlzƆʃ⊐dz ʜjʔ;

- ƆʕlsʃɐdɑtsjlzɳƆfɳjsʃj ɐ ɻʃʃɻɑdɑʃfɳjdʒʃ, tsʙtɑƆɻtsɐƆdɑjdz dɑtsʔ tstɑƆdɑʃʟƆɳʃʃ, dzjfɳjsdɑtsɠts fɳjstsʙʰ jfɳjsɐƆ tɑtsʜdɑtsɠts ʕtɑƆʸ, fɳjstɑƆdz ʜdzʸ tɑjƆdɑʃʟƆɳʃʃ ɳjdjʔ lzfɳjstsʔ ɳʃɐɔtsɠts tɑƆɻɐɔʃlsʃʷ;

- tʃtɑjʜfɳjsƆɐdjʃdɑʃj ts fɳtsɳʃʃƆdz dz⊐ dɑstɑdʒƆ⊐ʃ tʃtɑƆɐʃdɑƆ⊐ dzjɻʃdɑʃɳʃɑɑtsfɳjsdz⊐ tslsdɑtsʰ jdɑʃʔ ɐ tʃtsdɑʃʕlzdzlsɻtɑdɑtsdʒʃ dʒɑtsɠtsʕtsdɑʷjfɳɳʃtsdƆdzdɑtsdʒtsʙʰ jfɳjsɐj;

- ctslstsodusfnjsi ? teO.ldzstsBteO.ldus? fnjsodjfnjsdus? nj,wlsjdzdusfnjscf, fnjstejdsdjdufj ? oLOqfdjstjftsdufdsqfdjOduqfg cf oLOqfdjstjftsdjsh cf, ctslstsodusfnjsi ? lzu[fnjscfg o cHzdsjOduqflsOeduus? nj,wlsjdzdusfnjscf («i?tsduszcfuj,fnjcf? tfOstedzdz», otsdusdus'y tcfnjsots).

[lz=tsodus-duaO>fnjsoj,dzdusctsotsfnjcflsOduqfw:

- tstcfj,dusOuqfw duOdjstcOdz dz j,uj,dzdusfnjscf cf dustcdjg o fnqflszOuqfw= duaO>fnjsoj,dzdusctsor Btstc0

- ctslstsodusfnjsi tsuj,dufqoOsi fqotsy tftsoj,Hj,dufj cf tfts fnjslztf?cf, OlsO?kj,tftsoj,Hj,dufj cf tfts fnjslztf?cf Htedzc?= dz Hj,? fntftsLcfuqfcf duaO>fnjsoj,dzdz =cf tfteO>tsor =dustcdjgfnlzu[ylstsdjgtsfnjsLduOduqfw tfts fnqj,Hfnjsocf? Hdz' ts?tedzyO'f j,? fnqj,Hr ;

- teO.loqfoOsi fntftsfnjsBdusfnjscf tqj,h Osi djstcOdz dz j,tftcfusBdj,djg duOtsfnqusoj,dzfuqdusfnjsdusctsor Btsc0fntstftstus? duO>duaO>fnjsoj,dzdz j,uj,dzdusfnjscf cf tfteqfdz'lsr j,o tcfusfntf?fn?tsdjgtsBfh j,fnjsoj,tfteO>qfdO>cf dustcdjg tftsoj,Hj,dufw fnlzu[lstsdjg tsfnjsLduOduqfw tfts fnqj,Hfnjsocf? Hdz' ts?tedzyO'f j,? fnqj,Hr .

? fnjsjlsfuj,fn?tsctsotsfnjcflsOduqfw:

- otsfntfteqfqfdjufqfotsfnjsi ? teO.ldz djslsteO>Hcfuqfwdjfnqtsj,ctsctscf Htedzg?= duOdusHtso, tftsdufqfdjOduqfj, tcfsdufqfl sdufuj,fn?qf= ?lzdzlslztedz =lsteO>Hcfuqf?;

- uj,dzdusfnjsdusctstslsdush j,dufw ? tftcfqfcfusHj,cf ?lzdzlslztej, fqotsj,? fnjsteOdz, fqotsj,? djOdus? tcfusHqfdz ; tftcfqfcfusHj,cf ?lzdzlslztej, Htedzg?= tej,g?qfcfsdfso cf fnjsteOdzdjg?teO, tsBj,?lsOdj3.l fnj,djg?tedusctsct ?lzdzlslztedusctsct dufnqj,Hqfw uj,dzfoj,uj,fnjsoO

^j,dzdusfnjsqf duOzudusctstftsLduOduqfw:

- tstcfj,dusOuqfw o Hj,wlsjdzdusfnjscf duO>fntsotej,djgdzdzg fntffnjsjdzz dzOzudz =tftej,Hfnjso>dj,dufj? gj,tsctcOwqfuj,fn?qf= duOz? tsB tsfnqusodz =LO?tsdusdjgtedusfnjsw=teOLoqflsqfw tftcfqfcfusHr cf tsBfh j,fnjsoO ts oLOqfdjstfnjgwLw=uj,dzsoj,?O fntftcfqfcfusHdus? cf fntsuqfOdz dus? fntj,Hts?;

- tsodOHj,dufj uq[lsOsjdzfn?ts? ?lzdzlslztus? ?O? fntj,Hfnjsotsdjgtftsldduqfw djgqteO>Hdz' tftcfqfdjgj,dufw teOldufuqdz =cffnjstsuqdf?tso cj,tsctcOwqfuj,fn?ts? qfdz'wtsedjgOuqfqftftcf tej,h j,dufqftftsldduOdsjdzdz =cftteO?lsq?ts-tstcfj,dusqfcfusodduqdz =LOHOu;

- tsodOHj,dufj tsfnqusodz dzqf duO>r ?Odjgqf qffnjqj,Htsodsjdzfn?ts? Hj,wlsjdzdusfnjscf o cj,tsctcOwqfuj,fn?qf= duOz?O?, lzfnjsOdusO?O duO tsfnqjg fnqj,dufj tstfr lsO) duO>dz Hj,dufq? cf fnjsteqjdjgj,dufj fntsoj,te j,dzfnjsotsOsi tflzlsqf Htsfnjsqkj,dufw qfdufqfoqfHlzOdz dusctscf ?tsdzj,?lsqfodusctsBduOtstftsdzuqfw.

^ qfLqfuj,fn?tsctsotsfntfqflsOduqfw, ww tstcfjqfcfusoOduqfw ?lzdzlslztcr LHtstcfusor qfr djgsuqftsdjOdz dusctsBduOtstftsdzuqfw:

- tsfnjsLduOduqfj, uj,dzdusfnjscf kqfLdufj;

- tslsoj,lsfnjsoj,dzdusj tslsdusj fqotsj,djgz LHtstcfusor qfr lzfnjsOdusO?Oduo LHtstcfusor ? tsBteOL kqfLdufj (LHtstcfusotsj tfqflsOduqfj, fntsBdz Hj,dufj, GqfGqfj,dufuj,fn?qf= tfteO>qfdz, fnBOdOdfnqfcfusoOdusz ? tej,kqfdjgLOdzwlsq? qf tslsHr =O) tej,gzdzwtcdjOy ww qfLqfuj,fn?Oy O?lsqfodusfnjsi);

- fntsBdz Hj,dufj tfteO>qfdzBj,LtstfGfnqusfnjscf o tftcfqfcfusHj,;

- duO>r ?tso Bj,LtstfGfnqusctstftso j,Hj,dufw o qfdusj,tcdjgls-fnqj,Hj,;

- fntftsfntsBdusfnjsi OHOflsqfcfusoOsi fny ? fnjstejfnfntsor dj3 fnqflszOuqfwdj3 qf djgjdz'wg fh qfdjgfny fntsuqfOdz dz dj3 qfdzwtsdjgOuqfsdusdz dj3qf tftcfqfcfusHdz dj3 lzfnqusoqfwdj3 o lstsdj3uqffnqj,tsfnjgfnqzww fntsBfnjsoj,dufj ? tstfr ls qf or fnjsteOqfoOy HOdz dj,?h qfj,uj,dufj;

- fnyw tstcdjgqfcfusoOdusdusfnjsi duO>r ?Otej,wdj,?fnqfqf, tftcfLduOduqfj, fqotsj,cfts tftcO>Oduo HtedzgfcfusctsBkj,tftcO>O Htedzgfcfusctsuj,dusoj,?O;

- ctslstsodusfnjsi qf fntftsfntsBdusfnjsi tsfntsLduOdusdus or tftsdzzylsi qf tftcfusfJOOduqfcfusoOsi tftcO>qfdO> LHtstcfusotsctsBj,LtstfGfnqusctsqf r?tsdusg?qfuj,fn?qf uj,dj,fntstsBteOLdusctsBteOLOkqfLdufj;

- Bj,tej,kdus tslsdusfnqflsi fny ? tftcfqfcfusHj,cf ts?tedzyO'f j,? fnqj,Hj.

Ztedz=tsotsctsotsfntfqflsOduqfw:

- lzfnjsOdusO?OduO?Oflsqfodusj,lzu[fnjscfj,o tej,h j,dufqf tftcO?lsquj,fn?qf= LO=HOu(o teOdj?O?= fnjdj3qf, h ?tsdz, ctstcfusHO ?teO') lsj,=dusdusg?quj,fn?ts? cf fntsuqfOdz dus? duOftcO>dj,dufuj,fnjscf, fntftsfntsBdusfnjsi qfdufquqfqfcfusoOsi, tfdOdufqfcfusoOsi cf fnjOdjgsfnjstswlsjdzdus or tftsdzzylsi lsO?tsctstcfusHOHj,wlsjdzdusfnjsi ;

- qfdusj,tej,fn?tftcO?lsquj,fn?tsdjgzqfLlzuj,dufqfg tftcfswj,fnfnqf? cf lstedzHOteOldufuqdusctstcfusHO,o lstsdj3uqffnqj,duOtsfnqusoj, tftcfqfdjgj,dufqfw gj,tsctcOwqfuj,fn?qf= LduOduqf?;

- tsfntsLduOduqfj, oO>kdusfnjscf tsBlzuj,dufqfw duO tftcfslswkj,dufqf ofnj? kqfLdufq Hdz' lzfntfj,h dus? tftcfswj,fnfnqftsdOduz dus? Hj,wlsjdzdusfnjscf cf teOloqflsqfj,djgtsB=tsHqfdj3 =lzdjgdufq? Hdz' lstsctscts;

- tsfntsLduOduqfz ? or Btstc cf tftsfnjstcfsj,dufj qfdusqfoqfHlzOdz dus? lsteO?ts?tsstcfqf tsBteOLtsOduqfw cf kqfLdjgdufz =tfdOdusofnlzu[lstsdjgdufuj,dz =cf tsBfh j,fnjsoj,dufz =cfdusjtej,fntsoqftftslstej,Bdusfnjsj?.

?tsdusgfuj,fn?tsctsotsfntfqflsOduqfw:

- tstcfj,dusOuqfw duOtftcfqfdjgjdufj, gj,tsctcOwqfuj,fn?qf= LduOduqf? Hdz' tej,h j,dufw LO=HOu(o tsBdOfnjsqf ts?tedzyO'f j,? fntj,Hr , tfdOdufqfcfusoOduqfw tftsfnjstzf?tso qftsuj,dOqf cf= otsLdjgskjdz =tftsfntjgjHfnjsocf? Hdz' ts?tedzyO'f j,? fntj,Hr ;

- tsfntsLduOduqfj, gdusBOdz dusctsct =teO?lsj,teOu ?tsdusgfuj,fn?qf= tftcfsBdjgdjgqftflzlsj,? cf= tej,h j,dufw;

- O?lsqfodusj,djgtftcfwlsqfj,Hj,?fnjsoqf?, tftcfqfdusfnjwfh cf= otej,H ts?tedzyO'f j,? fntj,Hj,;

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]:

1) [illegible];

2) [illegible];

3) [illegible];

4) [illegible];

5) [illegible];

[illegible];

6) [illegible];

7) [illegible];

8) [illegible];

9) [illegible];

10) [illegible];

11) [illegible];

[illegible];

12) [illegible];

13) [illegible] ([illegible]);

14) [illegible].

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 [illegible]				
	[illegible]	9	1	[illegible]

				[illegible]
	[illegible]	11 [illegible]	1	[illegible]
	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	1	[illegible]

	∫ ɑlstsfɳ^{w}jtɑO	10ч	1	υ чɑO^{fi} ɑjfɳ^{y} нtsdzɳdz : ɪdzOs^{I} ɑ tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdz^{w}ls^{I} fɳz^{fi} jfɳsɔjdzdz jtʃtɑ∫LdzS↕ɑ tʃtsdz^{w}lsɑ?: dz∫lstsfɳ^{w}jtɑO, Ljdʒ↕dzO^{y} S↕tstɑO, ɔlzdf↕Odz . ∫lsBɑ∫tɑOs^{I} ɑ∫fɳstsчdz∫S↕ɑ Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}tsʔ ɑ∫dz^{w}tstɑdʒOчɑ∫ɑ нdz^{w} fɳsfɳsO↔dzjdz∫^{w} tstʃɑ∫fɳOdz∫ʔ ^{w}tstɑdʒ tɑjdzj^{w}O, нdz^{w} tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdzjdz∫^{w} tʃtɑtsɑ∫fɳ^{fi}tsчjнjdz∫^{w} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} dzO↕ɔOdz∫ʔ ɑtstɑɑ∫ tɑO↔dz∫dz. ∫^{r} нjdz^{w}ls^{I}, tstʃɑ∫fɳ ɔOs^{I} ɑ tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdz^{w}ls^{I} fɳz^{fi} jfɳsɔjdzdz jtʃtɑ∫LdzS↕ɑ ɔlzdf↕Odzsɔ, Ljdʒdzjlstɑ^{w}fɳjdz∫ʔ, dʒ∫dzjtɑOdzsɔ ɑ ɑtstɑdz^{Γ} tʃtstɑtsH. ʀ fɳjtsdzLtsɔOs^{I} tʃtɑ∫tsBtɑjlsjdzdz jLdzOdz∫^{w} ɑ lzdʒjdz∫^{w} нdz^{w} чljsjdz∫^{w} ^{w}ɑLɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} S↕Odɔs, нdz^{w} tsчjdzf↕ɑ∫ɑ∫dzljdzɳ∫ɔdzsfɳjsɑ∫ Ljdʒdzjlstɑ^{w}fɳjdz∫ʔ. ɪ tɑtsɔtsHɑ∫ls^{I} fɳOdʒtsfɳjstsw^{w}lsjdzdz ʔ tʃtsɑ∫fɳ^{fi} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}tsʔ ɑ∫dz^{w}tstɑdʒOчɑ∫ɑ нdz^{w} tstsɑ^{Γ}ɑ∫tɑO↔dz∫dz ʔ ɑ∫fɳjstsчdz∫S↕ɑ ɔlzdf↕Odzsɔ, Ljdʒdzjlstɑ^{w}fɳjdz∫ʔ, dʒ∫dzjtɑOdzsɔ ɑ ɑtstɑdz^{Γ} tʃtstɑtsH. ʀ fɳjtsdzLtsɔOs^{I} tʃtɑ∫tsBtɑjlsjdzdz jLdzOdz∫^{w} ɑ lzdʒjdz∫^{w} нdz^{w} чljsjdz∫^{w} ^{w}ɑLɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} S↕Odɔs, нdz^{w} tstʃɑ∫fɳOdz∫ʔ tsS↕jOdzsɔ ɑ tɑjS↕, нdz^{w} tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdzjdz∫^{w} tʃtɑtsɑ∫fɳ^{fi}tsчjнjdz∫^{w} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} dzO↕ɔOdz∫ʔ tsS↕jOdzsɔ, dʒ∫dzjtɑ∫ʔ, tɑjS↕ ɑ∫ tsL^{y}tɑ. ∫^{r} нjdz^{w}ls^{I}, tstʃɑ∫fɳ ɔOs^{I} ɑ tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdz^{w}ls^{I} fɳz^{fi} jfɳsɔjdzdz jtʃtɑ∫LdzS↕ɑ ɔtsH^{r} . ʉtsfɳsO↔dz^{w}ls^{I} tstʃɑ∫fɳOdz∫j tsS↕jOdzsɔ ɑ tɑjS↕, ɑ∫^{Γ} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}tsɑ∫ts tʃtsdzsчjdz∫^{w}. ʀ fɳjtsdzLtsɔOs^{I} tʃtɑ∫tsBtɑjlsjdzdz jLdzOdz∫^{w} ɑ lzdʒjdz∫^{w} нdz^{w} чljsjdz∫^{w} ^{w}ɑLɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} S↕Odɔs, нdz^{w} ɔ^{r} нjdzjdz∫^{w} чɑO^{fi}fɳjʔ ∫ ɑ∫tɑtsɔtsɑ∫ts tsS↕jOdzO, ɑ∫fɳstsчdz∫S↕tsɔ tʃɑ∫lsOdz∫^{w} ɑ∫ tɑjчɑ∫dʒOtɑjS↕ɑ∫.
	ϕlsdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑO	10	1	υ чɑO^{fi} ɑjfɳ^{y} нtsdzɳdz : ɪdzOs^{I} ɑ tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdz^{w}ls^{I} fɳz^{fi} jfɳsɔjdzdz jtʃtɑ∫LdzS↕ɑ tʃtsdz^{w}lsɑ?: Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑO, ɔjlsjtɑ, Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑdz jtsfɳOнS↕ɑ, tʃtsɑtsHO, S↕dzdʒOs ɪ tɑ∫ɔtsHɑ∫ls^{I} tʃtɑ∫dʒjtɑ^{r} ɔjlstɑtsɔ tɑOɪdz∫чdztsɑtsdzOtʃtɑO↔dzjdz∫^{w}, ɔɑ∫нtsɔ tsBdzS↕tsɔ, ɔɑ∫нtsɔ Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑdz^{Γ} tsfɳOнS↕tsɔ, tɑjнS↕ɑ^{Γ} ^{w}ɔdzjdz∫ʔ ɔ Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑj, fɳjsɑ^{Γ}ɑ∫dz^{Γ} tʃtɑ∫tɑtsHdz^{Γ} вjнfɳjɔɑ∫ʔ ɔ Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑj ɑ∫ ɔtsLdʒtsчjdz^{Γ} нjʔfɳjɔɑ∫ʔ ɔ чtɑjLɔ^{r} чɑO^{fi}dz^{Γ} fɳ∫lszOчɑ∫^{w}^{Γ}. ∫lsBɑ∫tɑOs^{I} ɑ∫fɳstsчdz∫S↕ɑ Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}tsʔ ɑ∫dz^{w}tstɑdʒOчɑ∫ɑ нdz^{w} fɳjsfɳjsO↔dzjdz∫^{w} tstʃɑ∫fɳOdz∫ʔ tsS↕jOdzsɔ ɑ tɑjS↕, нdz^{w} tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdzjdz∫^{w} tʃtɑtsɑ∫fɳ^{fi}tsчjнjdz∫^{w} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} dzO↕ɔOdz∫ʔ tsS↕jOdzsɔ, dʒ∫dzjtɑ∫ʔ, tɑjS↕ ɑ∫ tsL^{y}tɑ. ∫^{r} нjdz^{w}ls^{I}, tstʃɑ∫fɳ ɔOs^{I} ɑ tsB^{j} ^{w}fɳdz^{w}ls^{I} fɳz^{fi} jfɳsɔjdzdz jtʃtɑ∫LdzS↕ɑ ɔtsH^{r} . ʉtsfɳsO↔dz^{w}ls^{I} tstʃɑ∫fɳOdz∫j tsS↕jOdzsɔ ɑ tɑjS↕, ɑ∫^{Γ} Gjtsɑ∫tɑO^{w}ɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}tsɑ∫ts tʃtsdzsчjdz∫^{w}. ʀ fɳjtsdzLtsɔOs^{I} tʃtɑ∫tsBtɑjlsjdzdz jLdzOdz∫^{w} ɑ lzdʒjdz∫^{w} нdz^{w} чljsjdz∫^{w} ^{w}ɑLɑ∫чjfɳ^{fi}ɑ∫^{Γ} S↕Odɔs tʃtsɑtsH^{r}, нdz^{w} tstʃɑ∫tɑjнjdzjdz∫^{w} lsjdʒtʃjtɑOslztɑ^{r} ɑ нO↔dzjdz∫^{w} ɔtsLHlz^{Γ}O, dzOtɑO↔dzjdz∫^{w} ɑ fɳ^{fi}tstɑtsfɳjsɑ∫ ɔjlstɑO, ɔɑ∫нtsɔ tsBdzS↕tsɔ ɑ Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑdz^{Γ} tsfɳOнS↕tsɔ, нdz^{w} tstʃɑ∫tɑjнjdzjdz∫^{w} tslsdzsfɳ∫lsjdzdzsʔ ɔ^{r} fɳjslsr tʃtstɑO↔dzsfɳjsɑ∫ Osdʒtsfɳ^{w}jtɑdzsɑtsнO↔dzjdz∫^{w}.
	ɪɑ∫tsfɳ^{w}jtɑO	6	1	υ чɑO^{fi} ɑjfɳ^{y} нtsdzɳdz :

				ıdȥȮlsᴵ ɕ tsʙʲ ʷfɳɸȥʷlsᴵ fɳɣʰ ɟ fɳʂɘɟdȥȥʐ ɟ ʧtɑɕʃʟdȥȤɕ ʧtsdȥʷlsɕʔ: ʙɕtsfɳɣɟtɑȮ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdȥ ʔ ʕtsdʒʧɕɟȥʕfɳ
	ɻɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕȮ ʷ tsʙtsdȥsuʕȮ ıɟdʒȥɕʃ	6	1	ʊfɳʂȮdȥȮɘdȥɕʃɘȮlsᴵ ɘʟȮɕʃdʒʂsfɳɸʷʟɕʃ dʒɟxɻʜlʐ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdȥ dʒʂ lzfɳɸtsɘɕʃʷdʒʂ ɕʃ tsfɳʂʙɟdȥȥsfɳʂʷdʒʂ tɑȮfɳʂɕʃlʂɟdȥ dȥsɕʇs ɕʃ xɻɕʃɘtslsdȥsɕʇs dʒʂʃtɑȮ lstɑtsʧɕʃuɟfɳʕtsɕʇs, lzdʒɟtɑɟdȥȥ ⊐, ʧtsdȥʷtɑdȥ ⊐ ʧtsʷfɳʂɘ, tsʕɟȮɸȥȮ ɿ tɑɕʃɘtsʜɕʃlsᴵ ʧtɑɕʃdʒɟtɑʳ ʧtsʋɸɟdȥȥ ⊐ tstɑɕȮɸȥʟdʒʂsɘ, lsɕʧɕʃɕʃuȥ ⊐ tɑȮfɳʂɟdȥʔ ɕʃ xɻɕʃɘtslsdȥ ⊐ tɑȮɿdȥʟuȥ ⊐ tɑȮʔtsdȥsɘ ıɟdʒȥʟ, fɳʂɕ⊐ɕʃʔdȥ ⊐ ʧtɑɕʃtɑtsʜdȥ ⊐ ʙɟʜfɳʂɘɕʃʔ ɘ ʙɕʃtsfɳɣɟtɑɟ ɕʃ ɘtsʟdʒʂxɻdȥ ⊐ ʜɟʔfɳʂɘɕʃʔ ɘ ʋʧtɑɟʟɘʳ ʋȮʔdȥ ⊐ fɳɡʃlsȥȮʋɕʃʷ⊐. ʃ lsʙɕʃtɑȮᴵ ɕʃfɳʂtsʋɕȥʕɕʃ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ ʜdȥʷ fɳʂfɳʂɸȮɘdɟɡdȥʕʷ tsʧɕʃfɳɸȮdȥʕʔ xɻɕʃɘtslsdȥ ⊐ ɕʃ tɑȮfɳʂɟdȥʕʔ tɑȮɿdȥ ⊐ tɑȮʔtsdȥsɘ ıɟdʒȥȥʕɕʃ ɕʃ ɡdȥȥʙɕʃdɟȥtsʕɟȮɸȥɕʃ.	
				ʃʳ ʜɟdȥʷlsᴵ, tsʧɕʃfɳ ɘȮlsᴵ ɕʃ tsʙʲ ʷfɳɸȥʷlsᴵ fɳɣʰ ɟ fɳʂɘɟdȥȥ ɟ ʧtɑɕʃʟdȥȤɕ tɑȮfɳʂɟdȥʕʔ tɑȮɿdȥ ⊐ tɑȮʔtsdȥsɘ ıɟdʒȥʟ.
				ʜtsfɳɸȮɘdȥʷlsᴵ tsʧɕʃfɳʋȮdȥʕɟ ʕtsdȥdɟʕʋɕʃɕʃ ʕtsdʒȥȤɸȮsdȥ ⊐ tɑȮfɳʂɟdȥʕʔ, xɻɕʃɘtslsdȥ ⊐ dʒstɑɕfɳʕɕʃ⊐ ɡdȥȥʙɕʃdȥ.
				ʀ fɳʧtsdȥʟtsɘȮlsᴵ ʧtɑɕʃtsʙtɑɟʂɟdȥȥ ɟ ʟdȤȮȥʕʷ ɕʃ ȥdʒɟdȥʕʷ ʜdȥʷ ʋʂɟdȥʕʷ ʕȮɸds tɑȮfɳʂɕʃʂɟdȥ dȥsɕʇs ɕʃ xɻɕʃɘtslsdȥsɕʇs dʒʂʃtɑȮ) ʜdȥʷ fɳʂfɳʂɸȮɘdɟɡdȥʕʷ ʕtsdȥdɟʕʋɕʃɕʃ ʕtsdʒȥȤɸȮsdȥ ⊐ tɑȮfɳʂɟdȥʕʔ.
				ɿ tɑtsɘtsʜɕʃlsᴵ fɳȮdʒʂsfɳʂtsʷlsɟdȥ dȥ ʔ ʧtsɕʃfɳʕ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ ts fɳɸtsɟʔ dʒɟfɳʂdȥsfɳʂɕʃ ɕʃʟ tɑȮɿdȥ ⊐ ɕʃfɳʂtsʋɕȥʕʂtsɘ.
7 ʕɕȥȮfɳɸɟ				
	ʃ ɘɟʜɟdȥʕɟ. ʀ fɳʂtsʋɕȥʕɕʃ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ.	2		ʃ ʧtɑɟʜɟdȥʷlsᴵ fɳʂtɑȥʕʂlsȥtɑȥ ʕlzɑɕfɳȮʧtsfɳɸʜɟtɑɤɿȮdȥʕᵍ lzʋɟʙɕȥʕȮ ʜtsfɳɸȮɘdȥʷlsᴵ ʧɟɟtɑɟʋɟdȥ ɕʃfɳʂtsʋɕȥʕʂtsɘ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ. ɻtɑȥʧʧɕʃtɑtsɘȮlsᴵ ʕȮɸdsʳ lzʋɟʙɕȥʕȮɕʃ ȮlsdȮɸȮ ʧtsɑɕʃtɑɘȮdȥʒ (ts⊐ɘȮlsz lsɟtɑɕʃlstsɑɕʃɕʃ, dʒȮfɳʰ lsȮʙlz, fɳʂʜɟtɑɤɿȮdȥʕᵍ).
				ʈ ȮlɑȥʕʋȮlsᴵ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕɕʃɟ tsʧɕʃfɳɸȥʕʷ ɕʃ ⊐ȮɸȮʕlsɟtɑɕʃfɳʂɕʃʕɕʃ, ʧtɑɕʃɘtsʜɕʃlsᴵ ʧtɑɕʃdʒɟtɑʳ .
	ʈ Ȯlʜɟdz1. ʜtsɘtɑɟdʒɟdȥȥʔ tsʙdȥʕʕ ʧdȥȮɸɟlsᴵ ıɟdʒȥʟʷ	4 ʋ	1	ʊ ʋɟdȥʕʕ dȥȮlʋʕɕʃlsfɳʸ: ɕʃfɳʧtsdȥʟtsɘȮlsᴵ tɑȮɿdȥʕʃɘȮdȥʕɟ ɕʃfɳʂtsʋɕȥʕʕɕʃ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ (ʕȮɸdstsɡtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕɕʃɟ, fɳʂȮlsɕʃfɳʂɕʃʋɟfɳʕɕʃɟ, lsɟʕfɳʂtsɘʳ ɟ, ɘɕʃʜɟts- ɕʃ ʷtslstsɕʃʟtsʙtɑȮɻɟdȥʕʃʷ, ʕtsdʒʧʳ ʁ lsɟtɑdȥȥ ɟ ʙȮɿʳ ʜȮɸdȥȥ ⊐) ʜdȥʷ ʧtsɕʃfɳʕȮ ɕʃ ɕʃʟɘdɟɡʋɟdȥʕʃʷ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ, dɟɡtsʙ⊐tsʜɕʃdʒʂsʔ ʜdȥʷ tɑɟʰ ɟdȥʕʃʷ ʟzʋɟʙdȥ ⊐ ɕʃ ʧtɑȮʕlsɕʃʕts-tstɑɕʃɟdȥʕtɑɘȮɸdȥȥ ⊐ ʟȮʜȮʋɿ; ȮɸdȥȮɸdȥʕʟɕʃɸtɑɘȮlsᴵ, tsʙtsʙʰ Ȯlsᴵ ɕʃ ɕʃɸdȥʕsɟtɑʧtɑɟlsɕʃɸtɑɘȮlsᴵ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕlzᵍ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃᵍ ; tsʧtɑɟʜɟdȥʷlsᴵ ɕʃ fɳɣȮɘdȥʕʃɘȮlsᴵ ʕȮʋɟfɳʂɘɟdȥȥ ɟ ɕʃ ʕtsdȥʕʋɟfɳʂɘɟdȥȥ ɟ ʧtsʕȮʟȮlsɟdȥʕ, ⊐ȮɸȮʕlsɟtɑɕʃʟzᵍ ʰ ɕʃɟ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕɕʃɟ tsʙʲ ɟʕlsʳ , ʧtɑɕtsʋɟfɳʂɕʃ ɕʃ ʷɘdɟɡdȥʕʃʷ, ɕʃ⊐ ʧtsdȥtsɣɟdȥʕʃɟ ɘ ʧtɑɕtsfɳʂtɑȮdȥʂɳʂɘɟ ʧtsɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕɕʃdʒʕȮɸdsȮdʒtɑȮʟdȥtsɕʇs fɳɣʜɟtɑɤɿȮdȥʕʃʷ; ɘʳ ʷɘdȥʷlsᴵ ɘ ʧtɑɕtsʋɟfɳʂɟ tɑȮʙtslsʳ fɳ tsʜdȥʕʃdʒ ɕʃdȥʕ ɕʃdɟɡfɳʕtsdȥʕɕʃdʒʂ ɕʃfɳʂtsʋɕȥʕʂȮdʒɕʃ ɡɟtsɕtɑȮʷɕʃuɟfɳʕtsʔ ɕʃdȥʷtstɑdʒȮʋɕʃɕʃ fɳɣʜɟtɑɤɿȮᵈ lzᵍ fɳʸ ɘ

				dzq□ tʃtɑtslsʃɔtstɑjuʃɔlzᵍ ʃdzᵂtstɑdʒʘuʃᵍ ; fɳʂfɳʂʘɔdzᵂlsᴵ tstʃʃfɳʘdzqʃʷ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂʃ□ tsʙʲ jˌʂlstsɔ, tʃtɑtsuʲfɳfɳtsɔ ʃ ʷɔdʲdzqʃ? fɳʃʃfɳʃtsdzʟtsɔʘdzqʃjdʒtɑʘldz□ ʃfɳʂtsuʃdzqʃʂtsɔ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂts? ʃdzᵂtstɑdʒʘuʃᵍʃ;
				tʃtɑjʜfɳʂʘɔdzᵂlsᴵ ɔ tɑʘldzqʃuʃdz□ ᵂtstɑdʒʘ□ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂlzᵍ ʃdzᵂtstɑdʒʘuʃᵍ , dzʲtsʙ□tsʜʃdʒlzᵍ ʜdzᵂ tɑjʰ jˌdzqʃʷ lzuʲjʙdz□ ʃ tʃtɑʘʂlsʃʂts-tstɑʃjdzqʃtɑtsɔʘdzdz□ ʟʘʜʘuˌ
				tsʙʲ ʷfɳdzᵂlsᴵ fɳlzʰ jˌfɳʂɔjˌdzdzˌj tʃtɑʃʟdzʘʂʃ tʃtsdzᵂlsʃʔ: «tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜdz ʔʂtsdʒʃdʒʲʂfɳ», «gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂʘᵛ
				tsʙtsdzsuʂʘ», «gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂtsj tʃtsdzsɤjˌdzqʃj», «gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂʘᵛ fɳʂjʜʘ», «tʃtɑʃ tɑtsʜdzʘᵛ ʟtsdzʘ», «ʰ ʃtɑtslsdzʘᵛ ʟtsdzʘdz dzsfɳʂᴵ » ʃ «ɔjˌtɑlsʃʂʘdz dzʘᵛ tʃtsᵂfɳdzsfɳʂᴵ ». ʀ fɳʃtsdzʟtsɔʘʂᴵ ɻlsʃ tʃtsdzᵂlsʃᵂ ʜdzᵂ tɑjʰ jˌdzqʃᵂ lzuʲjʙdz□ ʟʘʜʘuˌ tɑʘldzʃuʃʘʂᴵ ʂʘdsʳ tʃts dʒʘfʰj lsʘɔlz, ts□ɔʘʂlz lsˌjtɑtɑʃlststɑʃʃ ʃ fɳʂʜˌjtɑɤʃʘdzqʃᵍ .
				ʊ fɳʂʘdzʘɔdzʃɔʘʂᴵ ɔʟʘʃʃdʒtsfɳʂᵂʟʃ dʒˌjɤʜlz ʂtsdʒʃtsdʒˌjdzsʘdʒʃ tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜʳ , ʃ□ ʃʟdʒˌjdʒˌjdzqʃᵂ ɔ tɑˌjʟzdzlsʘʂˌj ʜˌjᵂlsˌjdzˌjdzsfɳʂʃ ʯˌjdzsɔjʂʘ) tʃtɑʃdʒˌjtɑʳ tʃtɑtsᵂɔdʲdzqʃᵂ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂts? ʟtsdzʘdz dzsfɳʂʃ ʃ tʃtsᵂfɳdzsfɳʂʃ.
				ɻ tsdzqʃdʒʘᴵ tʃtɑʃuʃʃdz tɑʘldzstsʙtɑʘldʃᵂ tʃtɑʃtɑtsʜʳ ɻˌjdʒdzqʃ
				ʊ ʯˌjdzqʃʂ tʃtsdzzuʃʃlsɔtsʟdʒtsɤjdzsfɳʂᴵ dzʘzuʃʃlsᴵ fɳʸ:
				ʃ tʃtɑjʜˌjdzᵂlsᴵ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂtsˌj tʃtsdzsɤjˌdzqʃˌj ʂʘɤʜtsɑts dʒʘʂjtɑʃʂʘʃ ʃ tsʂˌjʘdzʘ) dʒstɑᵂ.
	ʇ ʘʟʜˌjdz2. ʅ ʘfɳˌjdʒˌjdzqʃˌj ɻˌjdʒdzqʃ	5ʯ	1	tsʙʲ ʷfɳdzᵂlsᴵ fɳlzʰ jˌfɳʂɔjˌdzdzˌj tʃtɑʃʟdzʘʂʃ tʃtsdzᵂlsʃʔ: «ᴵ lsdzsfɳʸ», «tʃdzslsdzsfɳʂᴵ dzʘfɳˌjdʒˌjdzqʃᵂ», «dʒʃɑtɑʘʯʃ,«□tsLᵂʔfɳʂɔts». ʀ fɳʃtsdzʟtsɔʘʂᴵ ɻlsʃ tʃtsdzᵂlsʃᵂ ʜdzᵂ tɑjʰ jˌdzqʃᵂ lzuʲjʙdz□ ʟʘʜʘuˌ ʊ fɳʂʘdzʘɔdzʃɔʘʂᴵ ɔʟʘʃʃdʒtsfɳʂᵂʟʃ dʒˌjɤʜlz tɑtsɤʜʘˌjdʒsfɳʂᴵᵍ , fɳʃʃdʒˌjtɑlsdzsfɳʂᴵᵍ ʃ jˌfɳʂˌjfɳʂɔjˌdzdzˌj dʒstɑʃtɑtsfɳʂtsdʒdzʘfɳˌjdʒˌjdzqʃᵂ.
				tsʙʲ ʷfɳdzᵂlsᴵ ʃʟdʒˌjdʒˌjdzqʃᵂ ʯʃfɳʃˌjdzsdzsfɳʂʃ dzʘfɳˌjdʒˌjdzqʃᵂ ɻˌjdʒdzqʃ; tʃtɑʃɔtsʜʃlsᴵ tʃtɑʃʃdʒˌjtɑʳ tɑʘldʒˌjʰ jˌdzqʃᵂ dzᵛ ʜˌjʔ dzʘ ɻˌjdʒdzˌj; ɔʃʜtsɔ □tsLᵂʔfɳʂɔjˌdzdzsʔ ʜˌjᵂlsˌjdzˌjdzsfɳʂʃ dzᵛ ʜˌjʔ.
				ʊ ʯˌjdzqʃʂ tʃtsdzzuʃʃlsɔtsʟdʒtsɤjdzsfɳʂᴵ dzʘzuʃʃlsᴵ fɳʸ:
				ɻ tsdzqʃdʒʘᴵ tʃtɑʃuʃʃdz dzˌjtɑʘɔdzsdzˌjtɑdzsʃtsˌtɑʘldʒˌjʰ jˌdzqʃᵂ dzᵛ ʜˌjʔ dzʘ ɻˌjdʒdzˌj. ɻ tɑʃɔtsʜʃlsᴵ tʃtɑʃʃdʒˌjtɑʳ tɑʘldzstsʙtɑʘldʃᵂ dzʘdzsʜtsɔ ʃ fɳʂtɑʘdzᵍ ɔʳ ʜˌjdzᵂlsᴵ tsfɳdzsɔdzˌj tɑˌjdzqʃɢʃʃ dʒʃtɑʘ ʃ ʃfɳʂtsɑʃʂts-ʂlzdzˌlszɑdzˌj tɑˌjɢʃtsdzˌ. ʃ lsʙʃtɑʘᴵ ʃfɳʂtsuʃdzqʃʂʃ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂts? ʃdzᵂtstɑdʒʘuʃʃ fɳ ʯuʲjdzᵍ tɑʘfɳˌj ʃtɑˌjdzqʃᵂ ʟdzʘdzqʃ? ts dzʘfɳˌjdʒˌjdzqʃʃ ɻˌjdʒdzqʃ
				ʃfɳʃtsdzʟtsɔʘʂᴵ ʟdzʘdzqʃᵂ ts gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂʃ□ ᵂɔdʲdzqʃᵂ□ ɔ tʃtsɔfɳjʜdʲjɔdzʂ? ɤʃʃʟdzqʃ ʜdzᵛ fɳʂ□tɑʘdʲjdzqʃᵂ ʟʜtstɑtsɔᴵᵂ ʃ fɳʂʙdzᵛ ʜˌjdzqʃᵂ dzʂtɑdʒᴵʂtsdzsɑʃʃuʲjfɳʂtsɑts tʃtsɔˌjʜˌjdzqʃᵂ ɔ ʙʳ lsz ʃ tsʂtɑlzɤjʘᵍ ʰ jˌ? fɳʲjʜˌj;
				tʃtɑʃɔtsʜʃlsᴵ tʃtɑʃʃdʒˌjtɑʳ , ʃʃdzdz fɳʃstɑʃtɑlzᵍ ʰ ʃjˌ tɑtsdz gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂts? dzʘdzʂʃ ɔ tɑˌjʰ jˌdzqʃ fɳʂuʃʘdzdzsʃʃuʲfɳʂʃ□ ʃ gʲtsᴵʂtsdzsɑʃʃuʲfɳʂʃ□ tʃtɑtsʙdʲjdʒ uʲjdzsɔˌjuʲfɳʂɔʘ) tʃtɑʃʃdʒˌjtɑʳ tʃtɑʘʂlsʃuʲfɳʂtsɑts ʃfɳʃtsdzʟtsɔʘʂdzqʃᵂ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂʃ□ ʟdzʘdzqʃ? ɔ tɑʘldzʃuʃʃdz□ tsʙdzʘfɳʂᵂ□ ʜˌjᵂlsˌjdzˌjdzsfɳʂʃ;
				ɔtsfɳʃtɑʃdzqʃdʒʘᴵ ʃ ʂtɑʃlsʃuʲfɳʂʃ tsuʲjdzqʃɔʘᴵ ʃdzᵂtstɑdʒʘuʃᵍ gʲtsɑtɑʘᵂʃuʲfɳʂtsɑts fɳʃsʜˌjtɑɤʃʘdzqʃᵂ ɔ dzʘdzuʃdzs-tʃtsʃlzdzᵂtɑdzsʔ dzʃlsˌjtɑʘʂlztɑˌj

				৫ ৳ ∫ R ;
				fŋsLH৩ə৩ঙs ʧ৫ʃfŋdʒjdzjdzdz j lsj ʕfŋs ৫ lzfŋsdz j fŋstsBʰ j dz৳ʃʷ ts ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃ ʷədjdz৳ʃʷ dz৩ tsfŋdzsəj dzjfŋʕtsdzʕ৫ʃ ৫fŋstsʯdz৳ʕtsə ৫dzWtstɐdʒ৩ʯ৫ʃ৫, fŋsʧtɐtsətsɤHঙsʳ ər fŋsdzʧdzjdz৳j ʧtɐjLjdzs৩ʯ৫j ?.
	t ৩LHjdz3. ɻdz৩ədz j tsfŋsBjdzdzsfŋs৫ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ ɿjdʒdz৫	17 ч	2	tsBʲ ʷfŋdzWlsʲ fŋzʰ j fŋsəjdzdz j ʧtɐ৫ʃLdz৩ʕ৫ ʧtsdzWlsʃ৫ʔ: «dz৫lstsfŋWjtɐdz৩W ʧdz৫lsO», «ʧdz৩ksWtstɐdʒ৩», «fŋʕdz৩HʯঙsOW tsBdz৩fŋsʲ », «ʕdz৫ʃdʒ৩kststsBtɐ৩Lzʁ ʰ ৫j WW৩ʕlststɐʳ », «ətsLHzʰ dz৩W dʒ৩fŋfŋ৩», «ʧ৩fŋfŋ৩ksʳ », «ʕdz৫ʃdʒ৩ks৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃʔ ʧtsʷfŋ», «tɐjɤ৫ʃdʒtɐjʕ৫ʃ», «ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHdz৩W LtsdzO».
				ʁ fŋʧtsdzLtsə৩ksʲ ɻls৫ ʧtsdzWls৫ʷ Hdzʷ tɐjʰ j dz৳ʃʷ lzʯjBdz□ L৩H৩Ut υ fŋsO৩dz৩ədz৫ʃə৩ksʲ əL৩ʯ৫ʃdʒtsfŋʁʷL৫ʃ dzjɤHlz tɐjdzjWtsdʒ ʕdz৫ʃdʒ৩ksts dʒ ətsH৩dʒ৫ʃ fŋzʰ ৫, ʧtsʯə৩dʒ৫ʃ, tɐ৩fŋs৫ʯlsjdzdz dʒ৫ʃɤ৫ʃətslsdz dʒdʒ৫ʃtɐtsdʒ
				ɿ tɐ৫ʃətsH৫ʯlsʲ ʧtɐ৫ʃdzjtɐʳ ʕtsdʒʧtsdjdzdstsə ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ , ʧtsʕ৩Lʳ ə৩ksʲ ৫□ tsBʲ jʕlsʳ dz৩ʕ৩dsj .
				υ ʯjdz৳ʃʕ ʧtsdzdzʯ৫ʯlsətsLdʒtsɤjdzdsfŋksʲ dz৩dzʯ৫ʯlsʲ fŋʷ:
				ʯtɐ৩ədz৫ʃə৩ksʲ ʕtsdʒʧtsdjdzdsʳ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə ৫ tsʕjO৩dzsə, tsBʲ ʷfŋdzWlsʲ ʧtɐ৫ʃʯ৫ʃdzˍ fŋ□tsHfŋksəO৫ tɐO৩Ldz৫ʃʯ৫ʃʔ.
				ʃ Bʲ ʷfŋdzWlsʲ L৩ʕtsdzdsdjtɐdzdsfŋks৫ tɐO৩Ldjʰ j dz৳ʃʷ ʕtɐdzʧdzˍ□ WWtstɐdʒ tɐjdzjWO dʒjfŋststɐtsɤHjdz৳ʃʔ ʧtsdjʯ৩Ldzˍ□ ৫ʃfŋʕtsʧ৫jdʒ□, L৩ʕtsdzdsdjtɐdzdsfŋks৫ tɐ৩fŋʧtɐjHjdjdz৳ʃʷ lsjdʒʧjtɐ৩ksztɐʳ ətsLHz□O ৩ksdʒtsfŋWjtɐdzdsɕts H৩ədjdz৳ʃʷ ৫ tsfŋ৩H৩ʕtsə, L৩ʕtsdzdsdjtɐdzdsfŋks৫ ʧ৫ls৩dz৳ʃʷ ৫ tɐjɤ৫ʃdʒ৩ətsH fŋzʰ ৫ʃ.
				ʯtsfŋs৩ədzWlsʲ ʧtsʕ৩dss৩dʒ ৫ Htɐdzɠ৫ʃdʒ ৫ʃfŋstsʯdz৳ʕ৩dʒ ৫ʃdzWtstɐdʒ৩ʯ৫ʃ৫ tsʧ৫ʃfŋ৩dz৳ʃʷ ʕtsdʒʧtsdjdzdsfŋksʲ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə, ৫□ ৫ʃLdzjdjdz৳ʃʔ ʧtsH ədz৫ʃʷdz৳ʃjdʒHjʷlsjdzdzdsfŋks৫ʃ dzˍ Hjʔ.
	t ৩LHjdz 4.∫ ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕ৫ʃ ৫ʃ fŋstɐ৩dzˍ	39 ч	3	ʃ Bʲ ʷfŋdzWlsʲ fŋzʰ j fŋsəjdzdz j ʧtɐ৫ʃLdz৩ʕ৫ ʧtsdzWlsʃ৫ʔ: ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕtsj ʧtsdzdsɤjdz৳ʃj dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕ৩ʯ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHdzˍʔ tɐjɠ৫ʃtsdzˍ ৫ʃfŋstsɐ৫ʃʕts-ʕlzdzlsʯtɐdzˍʔ tɐjɠ৫ʃtsdzˍ ৩dzdstɐtsʧtsɠjdz৳ʃˍʔ dz৩dzʯʰ ৩Wls
				υ ʯjdz৳ʃʕ ʧtsdzdzʯ৫ʯlsətsLdʒtsɤjdzdsfŋksʲ dz৩dzʯ৫ʯlsʲ fŋʷ
				ʁ fŋʧtsdzLtsə৩ksʲ ɻls৫ ʧtsdzWls৫ʷ Hdzʷ tɐjʰ j dz৳ʃʷ lzʯjBdz□ L৩H৩Ut υ fŋs৩dz৩ədz৫ʃə৩ksʲ əL৩ʯ৫ʃdʒtsfŋʁʷL৫ʃ dzjɤHlz ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃdʒ ʧtsdzdsɤjdz৳ʃj dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕ৩ʯ (Htɐdzɠ৫ʃdʒ৫ʃ lsjtɐtɐ৫ʃlststɐ৫ʷdʒ৫ʃ) Hdzʷ ʧtɐjHə৩ʯ৫ʃlsjdzdzˍ□ ər ətsHtsə tsB ৫□ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHjdz.
				ɿ tɐ৫ʃətsH৫ʯlsʲ ʧtɐ৫ʃdzjtɐʳ ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃ□ tsBʲ jʕlstsə, ʧtsʕ৩Lʳ ə৩ksʲ ৫□ dz৩ʕ৩dsj . ɿ tsdz৳ʃdʒ৩ksʲ ʧtɐ৫ʃʯ৫ʃdzˍ tsfŋtsBjdz৳ʃʔ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ , dz৩fŋjdjdz৳ʃʷ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə, tsfŋtsBjdz৳ʃʔ □tsLʷʔfŋsəjdz৳ʃʔ Hjʷlsjdzdzdsfŋks৫ ə tɐO৩Ldzˍ□ fŋstɐ৩dz৩□.
				ʃ Bʲ ʷfŋdzWlsʲ ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃj tsfŋtsBjdz৳ʃʷ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə, L৩ʕtsdzdsdjtɐdzdsfŋks৫ tɐO৩Ldjʰ j dz৳ʃʷ ৫ tɐO৩ə৫ʃs৫ʷ ʕtsdʒʧtsdjdzdsfŋks৫ ৫□ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ . ʯtsfŋs৩ədzWlsʲ ʧtsʕ৩dss৩dʒ ৫ Htɐdzɠ৫ʃdʒ ৫ʃfŋstsʯdz৳ʕ৩dʒ ৫ʃdzWtstɐdʒ৩ʯ৫ʃ৫ ɠjtsɕtɐ৩Wʃ৫ʯj fŋʕ৫ʃj □৩tɐ৩ʕlsjtɐ৫ʃfŋks৫ʃʕ৫ʃ ʕtsdʒʧtsdjdzdsfŋks৫ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə, tɐjɠ৫ʃtsdzdsə ৫ʃ fŋstɐ৩dzˍ.
				ʃ ʯjdz৳ʃə৩ksʲ fŋsjʧjdzˍ ৫ʃLdzjdjdz৳ʃʷ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ dʒ৩ksjtɐ৫ʃʕtsə ৫ʃ tslsɤjdzdzˍ□ fŋstɐ৩dzˍ ʧtsH ədz৫ʃʷdz৳ʃjdʒHjʷlsjdzdzdsfŋksʲ dzˍ Hjʔ. ɿ tɐjHdz৩ɠ৩ksʲ dzjtɐʳ ʧts fŋs□tɐ৩djdz৳ʃʷ ʧtɐ৫ʃtɐtsHʳ ৫ʃ L৩ʲ ৫ʃlsjdzˍ Hjʔ tsls

				fnʝsɕʃ⁼ɕʃʔdʑ ⁼ ʧtɕɕʃ tɕtsнdʑ ⁼ ɕʃ lsʝ⁼dʑsɢʝ dʑdʑ ⁼ ʷɘdʑʝdʑɕʃʔ
8 ʕdʑʘfnʝŋ				
	ʈ ʘʟнʝdʑ1. ʇʝ tsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝ ʕtsʝ ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʝ ɕʃ ʬtstɕdʑʃtɕtsɘʘdʑɕʃʝ ɢtsfnʝнʘtɕfnʝsɘʝdʑ dʑtsʔ lsʝtɕtɕɕʃlststɕɕʃɕʃ ʈʌ	13 ч	1	ɿ dʑʘlsᴵ ɕʃ tsʙʲ ʷfnʝdʑʸlsᴵ fnʝʰ ʝfnʝsɘʝdʑdʑ ʝ ʧtɕɕʃʟdʑʘʕɕʃ ʧtsdʑʸlsɕʃʔ: «ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʝ», «ɢtsfnʝнʘtɕfnʝsɘʝdʑdʑʘʸ lsʝtɕtɕɕʃlststɕɕʃʷ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ», «dʑʝfnʝsdʑtsʝ ɘtɕʝdʑʒʷ» ɕʃ «ʧtsʷfnʝdʑtsʝ ɘtɕʝdʑʒʷ»; ɕʃfnʝʧtsdʑʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ʵlsɕʃ ʧtsdʑʸlsɕʃʷ нdʑʸ tɕʝʰ ʝdʑɕʃʷ lzʋʝʙdʑ ⁼ ʟʘнʘɥ. ɿ dʑʘlsᴵ: dʑʝ fnʝsts ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ ɘ dʑʒɕʃtɕʝ ʧts ʧdʑtsʰ ʘнɕʃ lsʝtɕtɕɕʃlststɕɕʃɕʃ; tsʙʰ lzᴮ ʧtɕtslsʷɣʸ dʑdʑtsfnʝsᴵ ɢtsfnʝнʘtɕfnʝsɘʝdʑdʑtsʔ ɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥʳ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; fnʝstslsdʑtsʰ ʝdʑɕʃʝ fnʝ⁼tsʧlzlsdʑ ⁼ ɕʃ dʑʒstɕfnʝɕʃ⁼ ɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥ. ʔ tsdʑɕʃdʑʒʘlsᴵ fnʝʝ ɥɕʃʬɕʃʕlz ʧtsdʑɕʃlsɕʃʕts-ʘнdʑʒɕʃdʑɕʃfnʝstɕʘlsɕʃɘdʑtsɢts lzfnʝstɕtsʔ fnʝsɘʘ ʈʌ. ɿ ʘʟʳ ɘʘlsᴵ: tsfnʝdʑtsɘdʑ ⁼ ɘdʑʝʰ dʑʝʵʕtsdʑtsdʑʒɕʃʋʝ fnʝɕʃ⁼ ʧʘtɕlsdʑʸtɕtsɘ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; ɘɕʃнʳ (fnʝ⁼tsʧlzlsdʑ ʝ, dʑʒstɕfnʝɕʃʝ) ɕʃ lsɕʃʧʳ (ɕʃfnʝststɕɕʃʋʝ fnʝɕʃʝ, ʧtɕɕʃtɕtsнdʑ ʝ, ʵʕtsdʑtsdʑʒɕʃʋʝ fnʝɕʃʝ, ɢʝtsʧtsdʑɕʃlsɕʃʋʝ fnʝɕʃʝ) ɢtsfnʝнʘtɕfnʝsɘʝdʑdʑ ⁼ ɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥ ʈʌ. ʉtɕʘɘdʑɕʃɘʘlsᴵ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʝ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ нtɕdʑɢɕʃ⁼ fnʝstɕʘdʑ (dʑʘʧtɕɕʃdʑʝtɕ, ʂ ʘdʑʘнʳ, ʉʐ ɸ). ʃ ʙʲ ʷfnʝdʑʸlsᴵ: ɘdʑɕʃʷdʑɕʃʝ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsɢts ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʷ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ dʑʘ tsfnʝsʙʝdʑdʑtsfnʝsɕʃ ʧtɕɕʃtɕtsнʳ, ⁼tsʟʷʔ fnʝsɘʘ ɕʃ ɣɕʃʟdʑ dʑʘfnʝ dʑʝdʑɕʃʷ; tsfnʝsʙʝdʑdʑtsfnʝsɕʃ ɕʃ ʟdʑʘɥʝdʑɕʃʝ ɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥ ʈʌ нdʑʸ tsfnʝʰ ʝfnʝsɘdʑʝdʑɕʃʷ fnʝʷʟʝʔ fnʝнtɕlzɢɕʃdʑʒɕʃ fnʝstɕʘdʑʘdʑʒɕʃ; ʔ tsʕʘʟʳ ɘʘlsᴵ ʧts ʕʘdʑsʝ: ʕtɕʘʔdʑɕʃʝ lstsɥʕɕʃ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; ʧtsɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥdʑ ʝ ɢtsfnʝнʘtɕfnʝsɘʘ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; fnʝsfnʝнʝʔ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ 2-ɢts ɕʃ 3-ɢts ʧtstɕʷнʕʘ fnʝ⁼tsʧlzlsdʑ ʝ ɕʃ dʑʒstɕfnʝɕʃʝ ɢtɕʘdʑɕʃɥʳ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; ʕtɕdʑʧdʑʝʔʰ ɕʃʝ dʑʒstɕfnʝɕʃʝ ʧtstɕlsʳ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; fnʝʙʲ ʝʕlsʳ ʈʌ. ʃ ʧtɕʝнʝdʑʸlsᴵ ʧts ʕʘdʑsʝ: ʕtststɕнɕʃdʑʘlsʳ ʕtɕʘʔdʑɕʃ⁼ lstsɥʝʕ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ; ʧtɕtslsʷɣʸ dʑdʑtsfnʝsᴵ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ fnʝfnʝɘʝtɕʘ dʑʘᴮ ɢ ɕʃ fnʝʟʘʧʘнʘ dʑʘ ɘtsfnʝstsʕ; ʧtsʷfnʝdʑtsʝ ɘtɕʝdʑʷ ɘ tɕʘʟdʑ ⁼ fnʝʙʲ ʝʕlsʘ⁼ ʈʌ; ⁼ʘtɕʘʕlsʝtɕɕʃʟtsɘʘlsᴵ fnʝ ʧtsdʑʒtsʰ ʟᴮ ʕʘdʑsʳ (ʬɕʃʟɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʔ, ʧtsdʑɕʃlsɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʔ ɕʃ нtɕ) ɕʃ tsɥʝdʑɕʃɘʘlsᴵ tɕʘʟdʑ ʝ ɘɕʃнʳ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsɢts ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʷ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ (ʧtɕɕʃtɕtsнdʑts-ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ, ʵʕtsdʑtsdʑʒɕʃʕts-ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ, lstɕʘdʑfnʝʧtstɕlsdʑts-ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ, ɢʝtsʧtsdʑɕʃlsɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ, ʵlsdʑtsʕlzdʑlslztɕdʑtsʝ, ʵʕtsdʑtsɢts-ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʝ). ʔ tɕɕʃɘtsнɕʃlsᴵ ʧtɕɕʃdʑʝtɕ fnʝsʙʳ lsɕʃʔ (ʷɘdʑʝdʑɕʃʔ), ɘdʑɕʃʷᴮ ʰ ɕʃ⁼ dʑʘ ɕʃʟdʑʒʝdʑʝdʑɕʃʝ tɕʘʟdʑ ⁼ ɘɕʃнtsɘ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsɢts ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʷ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ. ʀ fnʝʧtsdʑʟtsɘʘlsᴵ ʧtɕɕʃtsʙtɕʝlsʸ dʑdʑ ʝ ʟdʑʘdʑɕʃʷ ɕʃ lzdʑʒʝdʑɕʃʷ ɘ ʧtɕʘʕlsɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʔ нʝʷlsʝdʑ dʑtsfnʝsɕʃ ɕʃ ʧtsɘfnʝнdʑʝɘdʑtsʔ ɣɕʃʟdʑɕʃ: нdʑʸ fnʝʘdʑʒtsfnʝstsʷlsʝdʑ dʑtsɢts ʧtsɕʃfnʝʘ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsʔ ɕʃdʑʬtstɕdʑʒʘɥɕʃɕʃ tsʙ ɕʃʟdʑʒʝdʑʝdʑɕʃʷ⁼ ɢʝtsɢtɕʘ ɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsɢts ʧtsdʑtsɣʝdʑɕʃʷ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ ɕʃ tsɥʝdʑʕʝ ɕʃ⁼ ʧtsfnʝdʑʝнfnʝsɘɕʃʔ; нdʑʸ ɥlsʝdʑɕʃʷ ʕʘdʑs tɕʘʟdʑɕʃɥdʑtsɢts fnʝsнʝtɕɣʘdʑɕʃʷ; нdʑʸ tsʧtɕʝнʝdʑʝdʑɕʃʷ ʧtsʷfnʝdʑtsɢts ɘtɕʝdʑʒʝdʑɕʃɘ tɕʘʟdʑ ⁼ lstsɥʕʘ⁼ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ.
	ʈ ʘʟнʝdʑ2. ʔ tɕɕʃtɕtsнʘ ʈtsfnʝnʝɕʃɕʃ	35 ч	3	ɿ dʑʘlsᴵ tsfnʝdʑtsɘdʑ ʝ ʧtsdʑʸlsɕʃʷ ɕʃ lsʝtɕdʑʒɕʃdʑ: «ʧdʑʘlsʬtstɕdʑʒʘ», «tsʙdʑʘfnʝsᴵ fnʝɕʃdʑʘнɥʘlstsfnʝsɕʃ (fnʝɕʃdʑʘнɥʘlsʳ ʔ ʧtsʷfnʝ)», «ɘʳ ɘʝlstɕɕʃɘʘdʑɕʃʝ». ɿ dʑʘlsᴵ tsfnʝdʑtsɘdʑ ʝ ʵlsʘʧʳ tɕʘʟɘɕʃlsɕʃʷ ʟʝdʑʒdʑtsʔ ʕtstɕ. ɿ ʘʟʳ ɘʘlsᴵ ɢʝtsdʑtsɢɕʃʋʝ fnʝɕʃʝ ʵtɕ ɕʃ ʧʝtɕɕʃtsнʳ. ɿ dʑʘlsᴵ tsʙʰ ɕʃʝ tsfnʝsʙʝdʑdʑtsfnʝsɕʃ ɢʝtsdʑtsɢɕʃʋʝ fnʝtsɢts fnʝstɕtsʝdʑɕʃʷ ɕʃ tɕʝdʑ ʝʬʘ

				[illegible]
	[illegible] 3. [illegible]	10 [illegible]	1	[illegible]

				[illegible] [illegible]
	[illegible] IV. [illegible]	4 [illegible]	1	[illegible]
9 [illegible]				
	[illegible] 1. [illegible]	3 [illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible] 2 [illegible]	22 [illegible]	2	[illegible]

				[illegible]
	[illegible] 3. [illegible]	36 [illegible]	3	[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

№ п/п	№ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible]					
1.	1.	[illegible]	1	§1	
2.	2.	[illegible]	1	§2	
3.	3.	[illegible]	1	§3	
4.	4.	[illegible] ([illegible])	1	§4	
5.	5.	[illegible]	1	§5	
6.	6.	[illegible] XVI-XIX [illegible]	1	§6	
7.	7.	[illegible]	1	§7	
8.	8.	[illegible]	1	§8	
9.	9.	[illegible]	1		
[illegible] 2. [illegible]					
10.	1.	[illegible]	1	§9	
11.	2.	[illegible]	1	§10	
12.	3.	[illegible]	1	§11	
13.	4.	[illegible]	1	§12	
14.	5.	[illegible]	1	§13	
15.	6.	[illegible]	1	§14	
16.	7.	[illegible]	1	§15	
17.	8.	[illegible]	1	§16	

18.	9.	[illegible]	1	§17	
19.	10.	[illegible]	1	§18	
20.	11.	[illegible]	1	§19	
[illegible] 3. [illegible]					
21.	1.	[illegible]	1	§20	
22.	2.	[illegible]	1	§21	
23.	3.		1	§21	
24.	4.	[illegible]	1	§22	
[illegible] 4. [illegible] *[illegible]*					
25.	1.	[illegible]	1	§23	
26.	2.	[illegible]	1	§24	
27.	3.	[illegible]	1	§25	
28.	4.		1	§25	
29.	5.	[illegible]	1	§26	
30.	6.	[illegible]	1	§27	
31.	7.	[illegible]	1	§28	
32.	8.	[illegible]	1	§29	
33.	9.	[illegible]	1	§30	
34.	10.	[illegible]	1		
35.	11.	[illegible]	1		

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 1. [illegible]					
1.	1	[illegible]	1	§1	
[illegible]					
2.	1.	[illegible]	1	§2	
3.	2.	[illegible]	1	§3	
4.	3.	[illegible]	1	§4	
5.	4.	[illegible]	1	§5	
6.	5.	[illegible]	1	§6	
7.	6.	[illegible]	1	§7	
8.	7.	[illegible] «[illegible]»	1	§8	
9.	8.	[illegible]	1	§9	
[illegible]					
10.	1.	[illegible]	1	§10	
11.	2.	[illegible]	1	§11	
12.	3.	[illegible]	1	§12	
13.	4.	[illegible]	1	§13	
14.	5.	[illegible]	1	§14	
15.	6.	[illegible]	1	§15	

16.	7.	ф lscdgsfnjwjtcdz j tsfnO=Sf	1	§16	
17.	8.	] tscGtsHOcf dgjlsjtstcGtsdzsGcfujfnSfcfj dzXBdz Hjdzcfw	1	§17	
18.	9.	ş dzcfdgOs	1	§18	
19.	10.	Yj dzsoj S cf Oscdgsfnjwjtc O	1	§19	
ɹ cftsfnjwjtcO					
20.	1.	∫ Btsdzsu S O>ycfLdzcf	1	§20	
21.	2.	r cfLdz o lstcstfcfujfnStsdgtftswfnj	1	§21	
22.	3.	t Ofnjscflsjdzdz ? cf xycfotslsdz ? dgftc lzdgjtcjdzdz tftswfnjso	1	§22	
23.	4.	r cfLdz o tftsdwtcdz tftswfnjO	1	§23	
24.	5.	r cfLdz o tsSj Odzj	1	§23	
25.	6.	Yj dzsoj S ï uOfnjs Bcftsfnjwjtcr	1	§24	
t OHjdz2. ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnSOy tsBtsdzsuS O]jdgdzcf					
26.	1.	ɹcftsdzsGcfujfnScf? S tdzGtsotstcslsojh jfnjso	1	§25	
27.	2.	] tsuj dzdz ? tftsStcso	1	§26	
28.	3.	I LOcfdgsfnjwLJ tsBtsdzsujS]jdgdzcf	1	§27	
29.	4.	ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnSOy tsBtsdzsuS O	1	§28	
30.	5.	] tcftcstsHdzOy fnjgjHO	1	§29	
31.	6.	∫ =tcOdzOtftcftcstsHr	1		
32.		] tsolsstsjdzcfj	1		
33.			1		
34.		I] t	1		

ş Odgjdz=Ocdzs-lsjdgOscfujfnStsj tfdzOdzftcso Odzcfj tftsGjtscGtcOwcfcf 7 Sdzcfnjn

¯ tf/tf	] Ocfdgjdzso Odzcfj tcOHjdzso cf lsjdg	ş tscd-otsuOcfnjso	HL	HOsC
I ojjHjdzcfj - 2 uc				
1.	R fnjstsucdzcfScf GjtscGtcOwcfujfnScf= Ldz Odzcf?. I =tsHdzs? lsjfnjs	1		
2	ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnSOy SOdsO cfnjstsucdzcfS GjtscGtcOwcfujfnScf= Ldz Odzcf?.	1		
t OHjdzI. HI] t t] l l g B] ɹ] R ş]] ф l t Bg] t]] R (7 uOfnjso)				
Bjdg O1. **ɹjtsdzsGcfujfnSOy cfnjststcfw]jdgdzcf** *(2 uOfnjO)*				
3.	] tcscffnjtsy Hjdzcfj dgOsjtcfStso cfo]fOHcfdzsSjOdzso	1		
4.	ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnStsj tftsdzsyjdzcfj cf jGts odzfwdzcfj dzXwtstcdgftcso Odzcfj tftcftcstsHr .	1		
Bjdg O2. **ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnSOy fnjgjHOcfujdzsojS** *(2 uOfnjO)*				
5.	ɹjtscGtcOwcfujfnSOy fnjgjHO	1		
6.	t OLdzstsBtcOLcfj tftcftcstsHr]jdgdzcf	1		
Bjdg O3 **] Ofnjdjdzcfj]jdgdzcf** *(5 uOfnjso)*				
7.	Ycfnjdjdzdzsfnjs dzOfnjdjdzcfw]jdgdzcf.] tcOSlscfujfnSOy tcO=tslsO 1 «] tsfnjstcsjdzcfj cf Odzdzcf L GtcOwcfSso tftcftcstsfnjsOdzOfnjdjdzcfw t tsfnjnjcf»	1		
8.	t Ofnjnjdjdzcfj dz Hj?.] dzslsdzsfnjs dzOfnjdjdzcfw.	1		
9.	] OdzstsHr dgftcO t jdzcfGcfcf dgftcO	1		

10.	Ц tstatsнfhStsj cf fnjdz fhStsj dzCfnjdjdzfj.	1		
11.	∫ вtsвh jdzfj LdzCdzf? tfts lsjdzj «l Cfnjdjdzfj ıjdзdzf». Ş tsdzstatsdz dzCy taCвtslsC– 1.	1		
tCLнjdzII. Ц∫ фJlз[∫ ч∫ıf[ll∫ чвRıt R t[∫[з ıf∫ ∫R (17 uCfhfjsə)				
вjdзC1. ***∫ qlstsfhYjtaCqftajdzjW*** *(3 uCfhf)*				
12.	ı dzCdjlsCacdz j Wtstacdзr tajdzjWC	1		
13.	ıCAtsdatscdjtacdatsfhjsf taCLcdjh jdzfw Wtstacdз tajdzjWCf tftsdjLdz = fhStstfGjdзr = ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC 2 «мCacCAlsjtaf fhjsf§C tajdzjWCf tftsdjLdz = fhStstfGjdз = 5 хldas? фdzjtaf§f»	1		
14.	ı tajtsвtaCLtsəCdzfj tajdzjWC ə tajLzdzlsCsj =tsLw? fhjsəjdzdas? нjwlsjdz dasfhjsf dz нj?. R lstscAtsər ? lsjfhjs tfts lsjdзj.	1		
вjdзC2. ***Ş dzf dзCls r ıjdзdzf*** *(3 uCfhf)*				
15.	Ş dzf dзCstststвtaCLzg h fj WCAlststar.	1		
16.	Ş dzf dзCstststвtaCLzg h fj WCAlststar.	1		
17.	Ş dzf dзCs f ujdasəj§. R lstscAtsər ? lsjfhjs tfts lsjdзj «Ş dzf dзCs r ıjdзdzf»	1		
вjdзC3. ***Jtsн Cdz Cıjdзdjj*** *(3 uCfhf)*				
18.	∫ f tatsəts? ts§jCdz.	1		
19.	Jtsнr fhjzh f. ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC 3 «мCacCAlsjtaf fhjsf§C tajЦf [dzffjw»	1		
20.	R LdзjdjdzfjЦ ətsн fhjzh f tfts н ədzfwdzfjdз =tsLw? fhjsəjdzdas? нjwlsjdz dasfhjsf. R lstscAtsər ? lsjfhjs tfts lsjdзj «Jtsн Cdz Cıjdзdjj»	1		
вjdзC4. ***ı taf tatsнdz j Ltsdz*** *(3 uCfhf)*				
21.	ı taf tatsнdz j Ltsdz xlCa§tscAts tftswfhjC	1		
22.	ı taf tatsнdz j Ltsdz fhjвlstatstfcf ujfhSf= tftswfhjsə.	1		
23.	ı taf tatsнdz j Ltsdz lzdзjtajdzdz = tftswfhjsə. ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC– 4 «мCacCAlsjtaf fhjsf§CtfJtaf tatsнdz = Ltsdz»	1		
вjdзC5. ***uCdз j §tdzfdz j tftaf tatsнdz j §tsdзfdj§fh ıjdзdzf ï dзCls jtaf§f cf ts§jCdz*** *(2 uCfhf)*				
24.	∫ fhjвjdzdasfhjsf tfta f tatsнr cf dzCfnjdjdzfw 5 хldz = dзCsjtaf§tsə. ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC – 5 «∫ tfcf fhCdzfj cjtsc§taCWcf ujfhSjtsc§ts tfts dasхjdzfw dзCsjtaf§CtfJts tfdzCdz».	1		
25.	∫ fhjвjdzdasfhjsf tfta f tatsнr cf dzCfnjdjdzfw uj ə jtadz = dзCsjtaf§tsə.	1		
вjdзC6. ***∫ §jCdz*** *(2 uCfhf)*				
26.	вcf=cf? cf R dzнcf? fhScf? ts§jCdz. ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC – 6 «∫ tfcf fhCdzfj ts§jCdzCtfJts tfdzCdz».	1		
27.	фlsdzCdasf ujfhScf? cf u j ə jtadz ? ∫ j нtsəcflsr ? ts§jCdz.	1		
28.	∫ вtsвh jdzfj cf lsjfhjs tfts lsjdзj «Ц dzC dz j tsfhjsвjdzdasfhjsf tfta f tatsнr ı jdзdzf»	1		
tCLнjdzIII. Ş∫lвRl[lвзR uв[фlз (39 uCfhfjsə)				
вjdзC1. фWtaf§C *(7 uCfhfjsə)*				
29.	∫ fhjвjdzdasfhjsf tfta f tatsнr фWtaf§cf.	1		
30.	l Cfnjdjdzfj cf tftsdzf lsf ujfhSCy §Cdasфlwtaf§cf	1		
31.	u lstaCdz u j ə j tadas? фWtaf§cf. ı taCAlsf ujfhSCy taCвtslsC7 «мCacCAlsjtaf fhjsf§CfhjstaCdz tfts tfdzCdz»	1		

32.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ɿ ʘʃ ʘнdƶs ʔ ɗ ʎ ʝ dƶlsteʘdƶ dƶs ʔ ɸ ʬ teɗʕɗ.	1		
33.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ɉ tsfɲtsʋdƶs ʔ ɸ ʬ teɗʕɗ.	1		
34.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ʒ ɤ dƶs ʔ ɸ ʬ teɗʕɗ.	1		
35.	ʆ вtsвʱ ʝ dƶʆʝ ʟdƶʘdƶʆʔ ʧts lsʝ dʒ «ɸ ʬ teɗʕʘ». ʂ tsdƶlsteatsdƶ dƶʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ¯ 2 ʧts lsʝ dʒ «ɸ ʬ teɗʕʘ»	1		
ʊʝ dʒʘ2. ***ɸɘfɲs teʘdƶʆʷ ɗ ʆ ʕʝ ʘdƶʆʷ*** *(3 ʯʘfɲʘ)*				
36.	ʆ fɲsвʝ dƶdƶs fɲsɗ ʧteɗteatsнʳ ɸ ɘfɲsteʘdƶɗɗ.	1		
37.	ɸ ɘfɲsteʘdƶɗʔ fɲʕɗʔ ʉ tsʶ ʟ. ɟ teʘʕlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ 8 «ʉ lsteʘdƶsɘʝ нʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ ʭʘteʘʕlsʝ teɗfɲsɗʕʘɸ ɘfɲsteʘdƶɗɗ».	1		
38.	ʆ ʕʝ ʘdƶʆʷ.	1		
ʊʝ dʒʘ3. ***Ʒ ɤ dƶʘʸ ɸdʒ teɗʕʘ*** *(6 ʯʘfɲsɘ)*				
39.	ɟ teɗteatsнʘ Ʒ ɤ dƶs ʔ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ. ɟ teʘʕlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ 9 ʉ teʘɘ dƶʆlsʝ dƶ dƶʘʸ ʭʘteʘʕlsʝ teɗfɲsɗʕʘ tsнdƶs ʔ ɗʟ ʧteɗteatsнdƶ ʭ ʟtsdƶ Ʒ ɤ dƶs ʔ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ ɗ ɸ ʬ teɗʕɗ»	1		
40.	ʅ ʘfɲdʒ dƶʆʝ ɗ ʧtsdƶʆlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ ʕʘdƶlsʘ ɟ teʘʕlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ ¯ 10 «ʉ lsteʘdƶsɘʝ нʋʝ fɲʕtsʝ tsʧɗfɲʘdƶʆʝ dƶʘfɲdʒ dƶʆʷ tsнdƶs ʔ lsʝ teteɗlststeɗɗ»	1		
41.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ɉ dʒ ʘdƶнɗʔ fɲʕtsɢts Ɉ tsfɲtsʕʘ	1		
42.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ɉ dʒ ʘdƶнɗʔ fɲʕtsɢts Ɉ tsfɲtsʕʘ	1		
43.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ɸ dƶнɗʔ fɲʕtsɢts ɿ ʘʃ ʘнʘ	1		
44.	ʆ вtsвʱ ʝ dƶʆʝ ʟdƶʘdƶʆʔ ʧts lsʝ dʒ «Ʒ ɤ dƶʘʸ ɸ dʒ teɗʕʘ». ʂ tsdƶlsteatsdƶ dƶʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ3 ʧts lsʝ dʒ «Ʒ ɤ dƶʘʸ ɸ dʒ teɗʕʘ».	1		
ʊʝ dʒʘ4. ***ɸdƶls ʘteʕls ɗнʘ*** *(2 ʯʘfɲʘ)*				
45.	ʆ fɲsвʝ dƶdƶs fɲsɗ ʧteɗteatsнʳ ɸ dƶlsʘteʕlsɗнʳ .	1		
46.	ʆ вtsвʱ ʝ dƶʆʝ ɗ lsʝ fɲs ʧts lsʝ dʒ «Ʒ ɤ dƶ ʝ dʒʘlsʝ teɗʕɗ».	1		
ʊʝ dʒʘ5. ***ʉʝ ɘʝ tedƶʘʸ ɸdʒ teɗʕʘ*** *(5 ʯʘfɲsɘ)*				
47.	ɟ teɗteatsнʘ ʉ ʝ ɘʝ tedƶs ʔ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ. ɟ teʘʕlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ ¯ 11 «ʌʘteʘʕlsʝ teɗfɲsɗʕʘʕdƶɗdʒʘlsʘʉ ʝ ɘʝ tedƶs ʔ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ»	1		
48.	ʉ tsʝ нɗdƶ dƶdƶ ʝ ʰ lsʘlsʳ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ.	1		
49.	ʂ ʘdƶʘнʘ	1		
50.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ʉ teʝ нdʒ ʔ ɸ dʒ teɗʕɗ.	1		
51.	ʆ вtsвʱ ʝ dƶʆʝ ʟdƶʘdƶʆʔ ʧts lsʝ dʒ «ʉ ʝ ɘʝ tedƶʘʸ ɸ dʒ teɗʕʘ». ʂ tsdƶlsteatsdƶ dƶʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ¯ 4 ʧts lsʝ dʒ «ʉ ʝ ɘʝ tedƶʘʸ ɸ dʒ teɗʕʘ».	1		
ʊʝ dʒʘ6. ***ɼ ɘteʘʟɗʷ*** *(16 ʯʘfɲsɘ)*				
52.	ɟ teɗteatsнʘɗ dƶʘfɲdʒ dƶʆʝ ɼ ɘteʘʟɗɗ. ɟ teʘʕlsɗʋʝ fɲʕʘʸ teʘвtslsʘ¯ 12 «ʌʘteʘʕlsʝ teɗfɲsɗʕʘteʝ ʕɗ ʧts ʧdƶʘdƶ»	1		
53.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ʉ ʝ ɘʝ tedƶs ʔ ɼ ɘteatsʧʳ .	1		
54.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ɿ ʘʃ ʘнdƶs ʔ ɼ ɘteatsʧʳ .	1		
55.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ɿ ʘʃ ʘнdƶs ʔ ɼ ɘteatsʧʳ .	1		
56.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ ʎ ʝ dƶlsteʘdƶ dƶs ʔ ɗ Ɉ tsfɲtsʋdƶs ʔ ɼ ɘteatsʧʳ .	1		
57.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ʒ ɤ dƶs ʔ ɼ ɘteatsʧʳ .	1		
58.	ʉ lsteʘdƶ Ʒ ɢts-ɿ ʘʃ ʘнdƶs ʔ ɸ ʟɗɗ.	1		

59.	Ч lstœ·dz Ъ ж ldzs? ф Lqqf.	1		
60.	Ч lstœ·dz Л tsfhjstsuldzs? ф Lqqf.	1		
61	Ч lstœ·dz Ъ œts-Л tsfhjstsuldzs? ф Lqqf.	1		
62.	∫ вtsвʰ j dzfj Lddzdzf? tf ts lsj dzj «t ətœ·Lqfʷ». ş tsdzstœtsdz dz·ʸ tœ·вtslsO¯ 5 tf ts lsj dzj «t ətœ·Lqfʷ»	1		
63.	∫ вtsвʰ j dzfj qf lsj fhjs tf ts lsj dzj «Ч j ə j tœdz j dzЪ·lsj tœf ş qf».	1		
t O·Lнj dz IV. ɪ t R t ∫ r ф ɪ r ∫ ∫ R R Y r ∫ ∫ Л r ş (3 ч·fhjs)				
64.	ɪ tœftœtsн·O ï tsfhjdzsə·O ж qf Ldzf dz нj ?. R Ldzj dzj dzfj tf tœftœtsнr чj dzsə j ş tsdz,	1		
65.	t tsdz gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf ч j fhjs? dz·dz·ş qf ə tœ·Чqf tsdz·dz·dz dzsdz, qf fhjf tsdz Ltsə·dzfqf tf tœftœtsнr .	1		
66.	ɪ tsəlststœj dzfj tf ts lsj dzj «ɪ tœftœtsн·Oɪ j dzЪdzf qf чj dzsə j ş»	1		
ɪ tsəlststœj dzfj (3ч.)				
67.	R lstsœtsətsj lsj fhjsftœtsə·Odzfj tf ts lsj dzj «ʃ ·Olsj tœf ş qf, ts ş j ·Odz , dz·dœtsнr qf fhjstœ·dz »	1		
68.	R lstsœtsətsj tf tsəlststœj dzfj tf ts lsj dzЪ·dzЪ ş lztœfh·O	1		

ş ·Odzj dzн·Oœdzs-lsj dzЪ·lsqf чj fhjs tsj tf dz·Odzftœtsə·Odzfj tf ts gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf qf 8 ş dz·Cfhjn

¯ tf/tf	ʊj dzЪ·Otœ·Lнj dz·) lztœts ş ·O	ş tsdz·əəts чj·fhjsə	ɪ ɪ	ɪ ·lsO
Л ə j нj dzfj (1ч.)				
1.	ʎ j dzf qf Lə·н·Oчqf qf Lлzuj dzfqʷ ş lztœfh·O«t j tsœtœ·ʸ qfʷ t tsfhjnjqf».	1		
t O·Lнj dz«t j tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj tf tsdzsɪ j dzfj qf ʷ tstœdzftœtsə·Odzfj œtsfhjн·Otœfhjsə j dzdzs? lsj tœtœftststœqf t tsfhjnjqf» (13 ч.)				
2.	Л t j tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj tf tsdzsɪ j dzfj qf j gts ə qfнr .	1		
3.	ɪ tœ·ş lsqf чj fhjs·O·ʸ tœ·вtslsO¯ 1 ʍ·Otœ·ş lsj tœftfhjsqf ş O t ɪ t tsfhjnjqf. Ч tœ·ə dzj dzfj t ɪ t л qf нtdz·œqf¬ fhjstœ·dz.	1		
4.	ş ş tsdzsdzsdzqf ş ts-gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj qf lstœ·Odzfnf tstœsdzs-gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj tf tsdzsɪ j dzfj t tsfhjnjqf	1		
5.	Л t j tstf tsdzqf lsqf чj fhjs tsj , ɹ lsdzs ş lzdz lsdztœdzsj qf ɹ ş tsdzsœts-gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj tf tsdzsɪ j dzfj t tsfhjnjqf	1		
6.	Л tsfhjн·Otœfhjsə j dzdz·ʸ lsj tœtœftststœfʷ t tsfhjnjqf. ʊ qf tfr tœtsfhjnjqf? fhjs qf¬ œtœ·Odzfч.	1		
7.	Ч l¬ tstf lzlsdz j qf dzststœfhjs qf j œtœ·Odzfчr t tsfhjnjqf.	1		
8.	t O·Ldzfчqfʷ ətsə tœj dzj dzfj dz·Olsj tœtœftststœqf t tsfhjnjqf. ɪ tœ·ş lsqf чj fhjs·Oʸ tœ·вtslsO¯ 2 ∫ tf tœj нj dzj dzfj tf tsʷ fhjdtsœts ətsj dzj dzfj нdzʸ tœ·Ldz ¬ tf lzdz·ş lstsə t л .	1		
9.	Л t sfhjн·Otœfhjsə j dzdtsj lzfhjstœts? fhjsə ts qf lsj tœtœftststœqf·Odz dtsj нj dzj dzfj t л .	1		
10.	∫ вtsвʰ j dzfj tf ts lsj dzj «Л t j tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj tf tsdzsɪ j dzfj t tsfhjnjqf».	1		
11.	ɪ ·Cfhjn dzj dzfj qf tsfəptsj dzfj lsj tœtœftststœqf t tsfhjnjqf ə IX ï XVII əə.	1		
12.	ɪ ·Cfhjn dzj dzfj qf ¬ tsLʷ? fhjsə j dzdtsj tsfəptsj dzfj lsj tœtœftststœqf t tsfhjnjqf ə XVIII ï XIX əə. R fhjnjdzj нtsə·Odzfʷ ə t tsfhjnjqf ə XVIII ï XIX əə.	1		
13.	ʊ j tœtœftststœf·Odz dz j qf Ldzj dzj dzfʷ qf gj tsœtœ·ʸ qf чj fhjs tsj qf Lлzuj dzfj t tsfhjnjqf ə XX ə.	1		
14.	∫ вtsвʰ j dzfj qf lsj fhjs tf ts lsj dzj «R fhjstœtœfʷ tsfəptsj dzfʷ qf L·Cfhjn dzj dzfʷ t tsfhjnjqf»	1		

[O·Lнjdz«ı tœ[tœtsнO·[tsfnjq[ç» (35ч[)				
[jdzjw, gjtsdœsG[ujfnjtsj fnjstœsjdœj ç dзçdjtœO·dz dz j tœjfnjtœfnj				
15.	∫ fnjsвjdœdœsfnjs[tœjdzjw O·lsjtœtœ[lststœ[ç [tsfnjq[ç.	1		
16.	[O·Lœç[lsç[j Ljdзdœs? Ştstœ . ∫ fnjdœsœdz j lsjŞlstsdœ[ujfnjç[j fnjstœzŞlslztœ	1		
17.	[jdzjw ç tftsdjLdz j çfnjtstfGjdз j [tsfnjq[ç: ı tœO·lsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO ¯ 3 ∫ вj wfnjdjdœ[j LO·œçfnjç[dзsfnjs[tœO·fnjtsdœsхjdœ[w Ştœzfdz □ wtstœdз tœjdzjwO ç dзjfnjststœsхнjdœ[? tftsdjLdz □ çfnjtstfGjdз □ tsls fnjstœsjdœ[w Ljdзdœs? Ştstœ dzO· tfœçdзjtœj tslsнjdz dz □ lsjtœtœ[lststœ[?.	1		
18.	ı O·œçfnjq[dзsfnjs tœjdzjwO tsls ədjh dœ[□ cjtsdœsGç[ujfnjç[□ tfœtsujfnjtsə.	1		
19.	[jdzjw ç tftsdjLdz j çfnjtstfGjdз j uO·tœO·stsəfnjts? tsвdœfnjs[.	1		
20.	∫ вtsвh jdœ[j ç lsjfnjs tfts lsjdзj «[jdzjw, cjtsdœsGç[ujfnjtsj fnjstœtsjdœ[j ç dзç[djtœO·dz dz j tœjfnjtœfnj ».	1		
ş dœ[dзO·ls ç[O·œtœsŞdœ[dзO·ls ç[ujfnjç[j tœjfnjtœfnj .				
21.	υfnjdœsœç[w wtstœdзç[tœtsəO·dœ[w Ştdœ[dзO·lsO	1		
22.	[əç[ıjdœ[j ətsLнlzh dz □ dзçfnjn, ϕlsdзtsfnjwjtœdz j wtœtsdœs . Λç[Ştdœtsdz ç[O·dœlsç[uç[Ştdœsdz .	1		
23.	ı O·Ştsdœsdjtœdœsfnjs[tœçfnjtœjнjdjdœ[w lsjtfdzO· ç[ədzO·çç[. ı tœO·Ştsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO ¯ 4 ∫ tftœjнjdjdœ[j tfts ŞO·dœsO·dз LO·Ştsdœsdjtœdœsfnjsj? tœçfnjtœjнjdjdœ[w fnjzdзdзO·dœdœs? ç[tftsçdœsh jdœdœs? tœO·нç[O·uç[ç[ç[□ tsвj wfnjdjdœ[j .	1		
24.	ş dœ[dзO·lsç[ujfnjç[j tftsw fnjO· ç[lsç[tfr Ştdœ[dзO·lstsə. ı tœO·Ştsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO ¯ 5 ∫ tftœjнjdjdœ[j tfts ŞO·dœsO·dз LO·Ştsdœsdjtœdœsfnjsj? tœçfnjtœjнjdjdœ[w tsfnjdœsœdz □ Ştdœ[dзO·lsç[ujfnjç[□ tfts ŞO·LO·lsjdjj? tfts lsjtœtœ[lststœ[ç[fnjstœO·dz	1		
25.	ş dœ[dзO·ls ç[ujdœsœjŞ. ş dœ[dзO·ls ç[O·œtœsŞdœ[dзO·lsç[ujfnjç[j tœjfnjtœfnj uO·œO·lstsəfnjts? tsвdœfnjsç[.	1		
26.	∫ вtsвh jdœ[j ç Ştsdœstœtsdzdœv tœO·вtslsO·tfts lsjdзj : « ş dœ[dзO·ls ç[O·œtœsŞdœ[dзO·lsç[ujfnjç[j tœjfnjtœfnj »	1		
Jdœlstœjdœdœ[j ətsнr ç[ətsнdz j tœjfnjtœfnj				
27.	utsfnjsO·ə ədœlstœjdœdœ[□ ətsн. [jŞç[ç[ç[□ LO·œçfnjq[dзsfnjs tsls tœjdzjwO·	1		
28.	ı O·œçfnjq[dзsfnjs tœjujdœs? fnjlsç[tsls Ştdœ[dзO·lsO ı tœO·Ştsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO ¯ 6 utsfnjsO·ədjdœ[j tfœç[tœtsнdœs-□tsLw? fnjsəjdœdœs? □O·œO·Ştsjtœçfnjsç[Ştç[tœjŞç[.	1		
29.	∫ Ljtœ·O ı tsdœtslsO·∫ jнdœ[Şç[.	1		
30.	ı tsнLjdзdz j ətsнr . ∫ dœsctsdjlsdzww dзjtœLdœtslsO·	1		
31.	Jtsнr ç[ujdœsəjŞ. Jtsнdz j tœjfnjtœfnj .	1		
32.	Jdœlstœjdœdœ[j ətsнr utO·œO·lstsəfnjts? tsвdœfnjsç[. ı tœO·Ştsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO¯ 7 Jr wədjdœ[j ıŞtsdœsGç[ujfnjç[□ tfœtsвdjdзətsн fnjtsj? dзjfnjsdœsfnjsç[	1		
33.	ı tsəlstœjdœ[j ç[Ştsdœstœtsdzdœv tœO·вtslsO·tfts lsjdзj : «Jdœlstœjdœdœ[j ətsнr ç[ətsнdz j tœjfnjtœfnj »	1		
ı tsujr ç[tftsujdœdz j tœjfnjtœfnj				
34.	ı tsujO· tsfnjsвtsj tfœç[tœtsнdœsj tsвtœOLtsəO·dœ[j .	1		
35.	jdœədz j lsç[tfr tftsuj ç[ç[□ tœOLdjh jdœ[j tfts lsjtœtœ[lststœ[ç[[tsfnjq[ç.	1		
36.	ı tsujdœdz j tœjfnjtœfnj . ı tsujr ç[ujdœsəjŞ.	1		
37.	ı tsujr utO·œO·lstsəfnjts? tsвdœfnjsç[. ı tœO·Ştsç[ujfnjO·v tœO·вtslsO ¯ 8 utsfnjsO·ədjdœ[j □O·œO·Ştsjtœçfnjsç[Ştç[tsнdœscts ç[L Ltsdœdz dz □ lsç[tftsə tftsuj	1		

[Ofjs qlsj dz dz ? q y q ətslsdz ? dsqtc ɹ qtsdzsqquj fjqj tqj fjytefrj				
38.	[Ofjsqlsj dz dz ? q y q ətslsdz ? dsqtc [tsfjrjqq, fjptsj gts ʕtcOy. ɹ qtsdzsqquj fjqj tqj fjytefrj .	1		
39.	ɹ qtsdzsqquj fjqj tqj fjytefrj [tsfjrjqq q fjptsj gts ʕtcOy ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOstslsO ¯ 9 υ fjsOdzs ədj dqj, LOəqfjrjqdsfjsj ? tcOfjsqlsj dz dzscts q y q ətslsdzscts dsqtcOtsls нtdzgq ʕtsdsqtsdj dzsts ə tqtcqtcsнr			
40.	∫ вtsвh j dqj q qlstsgtsər ? lsj fjs tqts lsj dsOdz «ɩ tsυpr . ɾ qətslsdz ? q tcOfjsqlsj dz dz ? dsqtc [tsfjrjqq »	1		
ɩ tcqtcsнdz j tcOLdqfuqw dqOlsj tcscqls tscqq [tsfjrjqq.				
41.	ɩ tcqtcsнdz j ʕtsdsqj dj ʕfrj .	1		
42.	ɩ tcqtcsнdzsj tcO?tsdzqtcsəOdqj . ɩ tcqtcsнdzOy LtsdzO ʕG ʕ tsfjsвr ? tqtcqtcsнdz ? ʕtsdsqj dj ʕfrj	1		
43.	ʉ j ə j tcdz j вj Ldj fjdz j tqtcqtcsнdz j Ltsdz .	1		
44.	∫ j fjdz j Ltsdz . ɔO?G O	1		
45.	ʉ dsjh Odzdz j q h qtcts ʕtsdzqfjsə j dzdz j dj fjO	1		
46.	Ɔ y q dz j вj Ldj fjdz j Ltsdz fjsj tqq, tqtsdzqtlzfjsr dzq q tqlzfjsr dzq.	1		
47.	ɹr fjsjsdzOy tqtsw fjdzts fjsн . ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 10 ʉ tsfjsOə dj dzj fjdzqtcsj dz dzs? ΓOtcOlsj tcqfjsqʕq нəlΓ cts tcdz Γ tcO?tsdzsə fjstcOdz			
48.	∫ tstcw ʕO ʕtdztqdz j tqtcqtcsнdz j ʕtsdsqj dj ʕfrj .	1		
49.	ɩ tcqtcsнdzs-Γtsлw?fjsə j dzdz j tcOLdqfuqw tcstfjrjq?fjqqΓ dsstcj ?. ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 11 ʉ tsfjsOə dj dzj ΓOtcOlsj tcqfjsqʕq tsнdzscts qL dsstcj ? [tsfjrjqq tqtslsqtqtsdz tqdzOdz.	1		
50.	∫ fjsвts tsΓtcOdzw j dsr j lsj tcqtcqtstcqq [tsfjrjqq.	1		
51.	ɩ tcqtcsнdz j ʕtsdsqj dj ʕfrj ʉ OtcOtsəfjʕts? tsвdzOfjsq. ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 12 ∫ uj dzOtqtcqtcsнdz Γ lzfjdtsəq? q tcj fjytefjsə tqtcqtcsнdzts? Ltsdz .	1		
52.	∫ вtsвh j dzj q ʕtsdztcqtcsdz dzOy tcOвtslsOtqts lsj dsj «ɩ tcqtcsнdz j tcOLdqfuqw dzOlsj tcqtcqtstcqq [tsfjrjqq»	1		
[Oʉj dz«u Ofjj dj dzj [tsfjrjqq» (10 u,)				
53.	Y q fjdj dzdzs fjsr q ətsfjqtcsqLətsнfjsəts dzOfjj dj dzqw [tsfjrjqq. ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 13 ∫ tqtcj нj dj dzj q fjOə dj dzj tqtsʕOLOsj dj ? j fjsj fjsəj dzdzscts tqtcqtcsfjsO dzOfjj dj dzqw.	1		
54.	ɩ tsdzsəts? q ətsLtcOfjsdzs? fjsfjsOə dzOfjj dj dzqw. ʉ tcj нdzyw tqtcsнtsdzq qlsj dz dzs fjsr y q Ldzq.	1		
55.	ʕ lsdzquj fjqq? q wLr ʕtsəts? fjsfjsOə dzOfjj dj dzqw [tsfjrjqq. ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 14 ∫ tqtcj нj dj dzj ʕtdztqdz Γ dzOdcsнtsə q tsfjsвj dzdzs fjsj ? q Γ tcOLdzj fh j dzqw tqts lsj tcqtcqtstcqq	1		
56.	ş lzdz lszdzs-qfjstcqquj fjqj tsfjsвj dzdzs fjsq dzOdcsнtsə [tsfjrjqq. ɹ j tsgtcGwqw tsfjqsə dz Γ tcj dzqgq? .	1		
57.	∫ fjsвj dzdzs fjsq lztcвOdzqLOuqq ə [tsfjrjqq. ɹ tstcsнfjʕtsj dzOfjj dj dzqj .	1		
58.	ʉ j dz fjʕj tqtsfjj dj dzqw. ∫ fjsвj dzdzs fjsq tcOfjfjj dj dzqw fjj dz fjʕtsgts dzOfjj dj dzqw.	1		
59.	∫ qgtcOuqq dzOfjj dj dzqw [tsfjrjqq.	1		
60.	[OLdzjh j dzqj dzOfjj dj dzqw [tsfjrjqq. ɩ dzslsdzs fjsr dzOfjj dj dzqw.	1		
61.	ɹ Odzwlstsfjsr dzOfjj dj dzqw. ɩ tcOlsquj fjOy tcOвtslsO ¯ 15 ∫ tqtcj нj dj dzj, lsj dzuj dzuqq? q LdzjdjdzqwнtsdzqLOdzwls Γ ə fjw j tcOΓ fjsətqj dzjdzdzscts Γtslw?fjsəO	1		

62.	∫ вtsв^{h} j dzfj cf lsj fhjs tf ts lsj dzj «l Ghj dzj dzfj t tsfhfgf»	1		
t Ghj dz«1 tefteshdz 2 ^{w} Gs lststes tehlefcf lsf t tsfhfgf» (4 q.)				
63.	J dzf^{w} dzfj tf tefteshr dzGtehlefcf lsfj tsв^{h} j fhjsG	1		
64.	1 tefteshdz j tej fhjztefhj .	1		
65.	1 tefteshdzs-tej fhjztefhjz 2 tf tslsj dzqfGdzt tsfhfgf.	1		
66.	1 tefteshdz j tej fhjztefhj u Ghes lsseh hj tsr tsвdzfhjsf. 1 Gdz^{w} lsdzh f tf tefteshr	1		
67.	в lstsstsr 2 lsj fhjs tf ts hzteh hjz «q j tsstesG^{w} f^{w} t tsfhfgf».	1		
68.	∫ вtsв^{h} j dzfj tf ts hzteh hjz «q j tsstesG^{w} f^{w} t tsfhfgf»	1		

h Gdj dzuGtedzs-lsj dzGlsf uj fhj tsj tf dzGdzftetse Gdzfj tf ts gj tsstesG^{w} f f 9 h dzfhfgj

- dzteth G	ej dzGGdzteth G	h tsdz e ts ugfhjse	l /1	l GlsG
t Ghj dz1. «m tsL^{w} 2 fhjse ts t tsfhfgf» 2 q.				
ej dzG1: «∫ в^{h} G^{v} =Gtes Gs lsj tefthjsf h G=tsL^{w} 2 fhjse G t tsfhfgf» - 2 q.				
1/1	∫ lstesGfhjdzj e G^{v} f lsj tetefthlststefGdz dzG^{v} fhjstdzh lszteG=tsL^{w} 2 fhjse G	1	§ 1-2	
2/2	∫ fhjsвj dzdzthjsf ^{w} tstesdzhftetse Gdzf^{w} =tsL^{w} 2 fhjse Gt tsfhfgf	1	§ 3	
t Ghj dz2. «q j tsstesG^{w} f^{w} tslststesfhjdz 2 f dzj x1 tslststesfhjdze r = h tsdzgf dzj h fhjse » 22 q.				
ej dzG2 «ej tsf dzfe dzths-1 dj tesj lsf uj fhj f 2 h tsdzgf dzj h fhj - 3 q.				
3/1	u tsfhjsGe f Ldz Guj dzfj ej h §	1	§ 4	
4/2	ej tsf dzfe dzG^{v} tf tetsdz^{h} dzj dzdzthjs^{u} : dzj w ls^{w} dzG^{v} f GGltse G^{v} tf tetsdz^{h} dzj dzdzthjs^{u} t tsfhfgf ***1 tes tes - 1 mGtesGlsj tefhjs fhGtes hGtes Gdz f hjs Gls fhjs fuj fj fdz dzGlsj tef Gtesdz tsdzthes f L dj w ls j gGltse = B Ghjj 2 dzse t tsfhfgf.***	1	§ 5	
5/3	ej tsf dzfe dzG^{v} tf tetsdz^{h} dzj dzdzthjs^{u} : zstsdz dzG^{v} tf tetsdz^{h} dzj dzdzthjs^{u} f ^{u} dzj hlstetsu dzj tesj lsf hG ***1 tes tes - 2 mGtesGlsj tefhjs fhGtes hGtes Gdz f hjs Gls fhjs fuj fj fdz dzGlsj tef Gtesdz tsdzthes f L zstsdz dz = B Ghjj 2 dzse t tsfhfgf.***	1	§ 5-6	
ej dzG3 «∫ j lsGtedzdzteshf uj fhj f 2 h tsdzgf dzj h fhj -3 q.				
6/1	u tsfhjsGe f Ldz Guj dzfj hlstsdzgf dzj hfhjG m Gdlststes tehlefcf dzj lsGtedzdzteshf uj fhj f = tf tej nf tef^{w} lsf 2 . ***1 tes tes - 3 u tsfhjs Ge dzj dzfj = Gtesdlsj tefhjs fhf tsndzs 2 f L dzj lsGtedzdzteshf uj fhj f = B GL t tsfhfgf***	1	§ 7	
7/2	y^{y} tedzG^{v} dzj lsGtedzdzteshf^{w}	1	§ 8	
8/3	m e j lsdzG^{v} dzj lsGtedzdzteshf^{w}	1	§ 9	

[illegible] 4 «[illegible]» - 3 [illegible]				
9/1	[illegible]	1	§ 10,12	
10/2	[illegible]	1	§ 10	
11/3	[illegible]	1	§ 11	
[illegible] 5 «[illegible]» - 3 [illegible]				
12/1	[illegible]	1	§ 13	
13/2	[illegible]	1	§ 14	
14/3	[illegible] 5 «[illegible]»	1	§ 14	
[illegible] 6 «[illegible]» - 3 [illegible]				
15/1	[illegible]	1	§ 15,16	
16/2	[illegible] 6 «[illegible]»	1	§ 15,16	
17/3	[illegible]	1	§ 17	
[illegible] 7 «[illegible]» - 4 [illegible]				
18/1	[illegible]	1	§ 18	
19/2	[illegible]	1	§ 19	
20/3	[illegible]	1	§ 20-21	
21/4	[illegible]	1	§ 22	
[illegible] 8 «[illegible]» - 3 [illegible]				
22/1	[illegible]	1	§ 23	
23-24/ 2-3	[illegible] «[illegible]»	2	§ 1-23	

	ʊjfɳʂ ¯ 1			
ʈ ʘʟʜjʤʒ3. «ɻ tɑʃtɑtsʜdɑʦ-ˀ¬tsʟʷʔfɳʂɵjdɑdʑ j ʇɵjɢɕʃtsʤʑ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ» 37 ч.				
ʊjdʒʘ9 «ʈ ʘʔtsdɑʃtɑtsɵʘɑʦʃj lsjtɑtɑʃlststɑʃɕʃ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ. ɻ ʘʃʃʘʜdʑ ʔ dʒʘɬtɑtstɵjɢɕʃtsdɑ» - 2 ч.				
25/1	ʈ ʘʔtsdɑʃtɑtsɵʘɑʦʃj lsjtɑtɑʃlststɑʃɕʃ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ. ɻ tɑʃdɑɻɕʃʧʳ ɵʳ ʜjdɟɻdɑʃʷ tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑʦsɵ. ***ɻ tɕ.tɕ. ¯ 7 «ʋ ɳjʁ ɑdʦj tʃtɑtsɟʔlsɕʃtɑtsɵʘɑʦʃj tɑʘɻdʑ ¬ ɵɕʃʜtsɵ tɑʘʔtsdɑʃtɑtsɵʘɑʦʃʷ lsjtɑtɑʃlststɑʃɕʃ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ»***	1	§ 24	
26/2	ʃ ʙʰ ʘʸ ¬ʘɑʘɬlsjtɑʃfɳʂɕʃɬʘʅ ɵtɑtsʧj ʔfɳʂtsʔ ʋʘfɳʂɕʃ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ	1	§ 25	
ʊjdʒʘ10 «ʎjdʦtɑʘʤ dʦʸ ʈ tsfɳɱʃʷ»- 3 ч.				
27/1	ɻjtsɕtɑʘʷɕʃʋjfɳʂtsj ʧtsdʦsʏjdɑʃj ɕʃtsfɳɕʦsɵdʑ j ʋjtɑʦsʳ ʧtɑʃtɑtsʜʳ ʎjdʦtɑʘʤ dʦʔ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ	1	§ 26	
28/2	ʜtsfɳʂʘɵ ɕʃ dɑʘfɳjdjɟdɑʃj ʎjdʦtɑʘʤ dʦʔ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ	1	§ 27	
29/3	ʍtsʟʷʔfɳʂɵts ʎjdʦtɑʘʤ dʦʔ ʈ tsfɳɱʃɕ	1	§ 28	
ʊjdʒʘ11 «ʈ ɵtɑtsʧj ʔfɳʂɕʔ ʜjɵjtɑ» - 3ч.				
30/1	ɻjtsɕtɑʘʷɕʃʋjfɳʂtsj ʧtsdʦsʏjdɑʃj ɕʃʧtɑʃtɑtsʜʘʈ ɵtɑtsʧj ʔfɳʂtsɕʦts ʜjɵjtɑʘ	1	§ 29	
31/2	ʜtsfɳʂʘɵ ɕʃ dɑʘfɳjdjɟdɑʃj ʈ ɵtɑtsʧj ʔfɳʂtsɕʦts ʜjɵjtɑʘ ***ɻ tɕ.tɕ. ¯ 8 «ɻdɑʃʷdɑʃj tʃtɑʃdɟtɑʃfɳʂtsɕʦts tʃtsdʦsʏj dɑʃʷ ɕʃtɑʃtɑtsʜdʑ ¬ bʃɳɱdʦɵɕʃʔ dʘ¬tsʟʷʔfɳʂ ɵjdɑdʦsj tsfɳɱtsj dɑʃj tɵjɢɕʃtsdʘɕʃʏ ɕʃɻdɑʃdʑ ʜjʔ»***	1	§ 30	
32/3	ʍtsʟʷʔfɳʂɵts ʈ ɵtɑtsʧj ʔfɳʂtsɕʦts ʜjɵjtɑʘ	1	§ 31	
ʊjdʒʘ12 «ʜjɵjtɑʦs-ɻʘʃʘʜdʑ ʔ tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑ» - 3 ч.				
33/1	ɻjtsɕtɑʘʷɕʃʋjfɳʂtsj ʧtsdʦsʏjdɑʃj ɕʃʧtɑʃtɑtsʜʘʜjɵjtɑʦs-ɻʘʃʘʜdɑʦsɕʦts tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑʘ	1	§ 32	
34/2	ʜtsfɳʂʘɵ ɕʃ dɑʘfɳjdjɟdɑʃj ʜjɵjtɑʦs-ɻʘʃʘʜdɑʦsɕʦts tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑʘ	1	§ 33	
35/3	ʍtsʟʷʔfɳʂɵts ʜjɵjtɑʦs-ɻʘʃʘʜdɑʦsɕʦts tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑʘ	1	§ 34	
ʊjdʒʘ13 «ɻ tsɵtsdʑʅfɳʂɕʔ tɵjɢɕʃtsdɑ» - 3 ч.				
36/1	ɻjtsɕtɑʘʷɕʃʋjfɳʂtsj ʧtsdʦsʏjdɑʃj ɕʃʧtɑʃtɑtsʜʘɻ tsɵtsdʑʅʷ ***ɻ tɕ.tɕ. ¯ 9 «ʃ ʧtɵjʜjdjdɑʃj ʅ£tsdʦsɕʃʋjfɳʂɕʃ¬ʧtɑtsɵdjdʒ.ɻtsdɑʦs-ʂ ʘfɳɱʃɕʔfɳʂtsɕʦts ʙʘfɳjjʔdʘɕʃʧlʦsɕʃɕʃ¬tɵjʰjdɑʃʷ»***	1	§ 35	
37/2	ʜtsfɳʂʘɵ ɕʃ dɑʘfɳjdjɟdɑʃj ɻ tsɵtsdʑʅʷ ***ɻ tɕ.tɕ. ¯ 10 «ɻʳ ʷɵdjdɑʃj ʅlsʘʧtsɵ ʟʘfɳjdjɟdɑʃʷ ɕʃ ¬tsʟʷʔfɳʂɵjdɑdʦsɕʦts tsfɳɱtsjdɑʃʷ lsjtɑtɑʃlststɑʃɕʃ ɻ tsɵtsdʑʅʷ, tsʧtɵjʜjdjdɑʃj ɕʃ¬ɵdʃʷdɑʃʷ dʘʷtsdɑʃɕʃtɑtsɵʘɑʦʃj fɳʂtsʏjdɑʦsɕʦts ʅlsdɑʃɳjfɳʂtsɕʦts ɕʃtɵjdɑʃɕʃtsʟdɑʦsfɳɱfɳʂʘɵʘ»***	1	§ 36	
38/3	ʍtsʟʷʔfɳʂɵts ɻ tsɵtsdʑʅʷ	1	§ 37	

ʊjdʒO14 «ʅ ɔtɑtsʃjʔfŋɕʃʔ ɔ ɠ» -3 ч.				
39/1	ɻjtsɠtɑGWɕʃuɻfŋɕtsjɻʃtsdɑtsɤɻdɑɕʃjɻɕʃɻtɑɕʃtɑtsʜOʅɔtɑtsʃjʔfŋɕtsɠtsɔɠO	1	§ 38	
40/2	ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕʃɕʃɲjdjɻdɑɕʃjɻʅɔtɑtsʃjʔfŋɕtsɠtsɔɠO	1	§ 39	
41/3	ʍtsLʷʔfɲjɔɔtsʅɔtɑtsʃjʔfŋɕtsɠtsɔɠO ***ɿ tɑɕtɑɕ ¯ 11 «ʅ OɻtɑGɔɑtsdsʕOʃʃtɑtsjʕlstɔɑGɻɔɑʃlsqʃʷ tɑjʕtɑjOɻɑʃtsdɑɑtsɑtsΞtsLʷʔfɲjɔɔOɑGOlsjɻtɑɑʃlstsɑɑʃɑʃtɑjɠɑʃtsdɑO»***	1	§ 40	
ʊjdʒO15 «ʊ tɑGɑɀ fŋɕʃʔ tɑjɠɑʃtsdɑ» - 4 ч.				
42/1	ɻjtsɠtɑGWɕʃuɻfŋɕtsjɻʃtsdɑtsɤɻjɻdɑɕʃjɻɕʃɻtɑɕʃtɑtsʜOʊtɑGɑɀfŋɕtsɠtstɑjɠɑʃtsdɑGO	1	§ 41	
43/1	ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕʃɕʃɲjdjɻdɑɕʃjɻʊtɑGɑɀfŋɕtsɠtstɑjɠɑʃtsdɑGO	1	§ 42	
44/2	ʍtsLʷʔfɲjɔɔtsʊtɑGɑɀfŋɕtsɠtstɑjɠɑʃtsdɑGO ***ɿ tɑɕtɑɕ ¯ 12 «ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕjɻdɑɕʃjɻΞOɑGOʕlsjɻtɑɕffɲjsɕʃʕɕʃtsʜdɑtsɠtsɕʃʟ tʃtɑtsdʒʰɕjɻdɑɕɑɀΞlɀdɑtsɔʊtɑGɑɀOɻdɑOtsfɲjdɑtsɔjɻɕjfŋɕtsɑɀʕɕʃΞ ɕʃɲjstɯdɑʃʕtsɔɕʃɑɀwtstɑɕʒOɯɕʃɕʃ»***	1	§ 43	
45/3	ʃ ʙtsʙʰ Oʸ ʰ ɕʃʔ lztɑtsʕ tʃtsɻlsjɻdɑjɻ: «ɿ tɑɕʃtɑtsʜdɑtsɤΞtsLʷʔfɲjɔjɻdɑɀɑɀjɻtɑjɠɑʃtsdɑɀ ʅ tsfɲɲjʃɕʃ. ɿ OɲʃOʜdɑɀʔɻdʒΩʕtɑtstɑjɠɑʃtsdɑ» **ʊjfɲjs ¯ 2.**	1	§ 24-43	
ʊjdʒO16 «ɹtsfɲjstsɯɕɀʔɻdʒΩʕtɑtstɑjɠɑʃtsdɑɀʉɕʙɕʃtɑʳ » -2ч.				
46/1	ʃ ʙʰ OʸΞOɑGΩʕlsjɻtɑɕʃfɲjsɕʃʕOɸLɕʃOsfŋʕtsʔɯʃOɲjsɕʃʅtsfɲɲjʃɕʃ	1	§ 44	
47/2	ʃ ʙʰ ɕʃjɻɯɻjɻtɑdsʳ tʃtɑɕʃtɑtsʜʳ ʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ. ʃ fɲjsʙjɻdɑɀɑɀtsfɲjsɕʃ LOfŋjɻdjɻdɑɀʃʷ ɕʃ Ξtsʟʷʔfɲjɔjɻdɑɀɑɀtsɠtstsfɲjstsjɻdɑɀʃʷ ʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ. ***ɿ tɑɕtɑɕ ¯ 13 «ʀ ʟɀɯjɻdɑɕʃjɻtʃtɑtsɔɑjɻdʒΩʕtstɑjɻdɑɀtsɠtsɑɀOɻfŋjɻdjɻdɑɀʃʷ ʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ dɑOtsfɲjɑtsɔjɻɯtstʃtsdɑɀɑɀlsjɻdɀdɀΞɕʃfɲjstsɯɕɀʔɻdʒΩʕtɔ ɕʃɑɀwtstɑɕʒOɯɕʃɕʃɕʃdʒOlsjɻtɑɕʃOɑtɔɔʉʃʀ»***	1	§ 45-46	
ʊjdʒO17 «ɿ OɲʃOʜdɑOʷ ʉɕʙɕʃtɑʳ » - 3 ч.				
48/3	ɻjtsɠtɑGWɕʃuɻfŋɕtsjɻʃtsdɑtsɤɻjɻdɑɕʃjɻɕʃɻtɑɕʃtɑtsʜOɿ OɲʃOʜdɑɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ ɿ OɲʃOʜdɑɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ	1	§ 47	
49/2	ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕʃɕʃɲjdjɻdɑɕʃjɻɿ OɲʃOʜdɑɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ	1	§ 48	
50/3	ʍtsLʷʔfɲjɔtsɿ OɲʃOʜdɑɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ ***ɿ tɑɕtɑɕ ¯ 14 «ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕjɻdɑɕʃjɻΞOɑGOʕlsjɻtɑɕffɲjsɕʃʕɕʃɻjʷlsʷdɑtsʔɻɕʃdɑʃɠOɑtsɔtsʔɻtʃtɑtsdʒʰɕjɻdɑɕʃjɻɕʃtɑjɠɑʃtsdɑO»***	1	§ 49	
ʊjdʒO18 «ɹtsfɲjstsɯɕɀʃɯɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃɕʃɲjʔɻtɑjɠɑʃtsdɑ» - 3 ч.				
51/1	ɻjtsɠtɑGWɕʃuɻfŋɕtsjɻʃtsdɑtsɤɻjɻdɑɕʃjɻɕʃɻtɑɕʃtɑtsʜOɹtsfɲjstsɯɕɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ	1	§ 50	
52/2	ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕʃɕʃɲjdjɻdɑɕʃjɻɹtsfɲjstsɯɕɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ	1	§ 51	
53/3	ʍtsLʷʔfɲjɔtsɹtsfɲjstsɯɕɀʔɻʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃ. ʅ tstɑɕʃɑɀfŋɕʃʔ tʃtɑtsdʒʰɕjɻdɑɀɑɀʔɻtɑGOʔtsdɀ ***ɿ tɑɕtɑɕ ¯ 15 «ʉtsfɲjsOɔɕjɻdɑɕʃjɻΞOɑGOʕlsjɻtɑɕffɲjsɕʃʕɕʃʅ tstɑɕʃɑɀfŋɕtsɠtstsʊɿ ʂ»***	1	§ 52-53	
ʊjdʒO19 «ʃ ʏɻdɑtsʉɕʙɕʃtɑɕʃɕʃɲjʔɻtɑjɠɑʃtsdɑ» - 3ч.				

54/1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
55/2	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
56/3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
[illegible] 20 «[illegible]» - 5 [illegible]				
57/1	[illegible]	1	§ 53	
58/2	[illegible]	1	§ 54	
59/3	[illegible]	1	§ 55	
60/4	***[illegible] 16 [illegible]***	1	[illegible]	
61/5	[illegible] **[illegible] 3.**	1	§ 44-55, [illegible]	
[illegible] 3. «[illegible]»- 1 [illegible]				
[illegible] 21 «[illegible]»- 1 [illegible]				
62/1	[illegible] ***[illegible] 17 «[illegible]»***	1	§ 56	
63-66	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	

[illegible] *2*

[illegible]

(*[illegible]*)